MARCHING TO ZOG!

If you believe that a semi-secret organization can be powerful enough to seize control of America and the World is a crazy figment of a mad-mind and a BAD JOKE — THINKAGAIN! ZOG is no myth; it is what has become "reality". DISRAELI: "The world is governed by very different personages, from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

ALL of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years **are** accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world—so that each could decide **his/her** own course toward, or away from, divinity—based upon **TRUTH.**

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that **TRUTH.** This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which **cannot** be copyrighted; they **are** compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except ***SIPAPU ODYSSEY*** which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the **ISBN** number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four comers of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

MARCHING TO ZOG

ISBN 1-56935-024-8

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS. Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas. Nevada 89126

November 1993

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
DEDICATION	1
INTRODUCTION	2
SAT.. OCTOBER 9. 1993	2
"ZOG"?	2
CHAPTER 1	5
MON.. SEPTEMBER 27. 1993	5
IN THIS GEOGRAPHIC AREA	5
VALLEY FEVER	9
ASPIN'S OPTION	11
INSERT CHART–THE ROAD TO 1997	16
CHAPTER 2	17
WED.. SEPTEMBER 29. 1993	17
SPELT AND OTHER THINGS	17
BREAD	17
MOSCOW WEATHER	19
NUTRITIONAL LABELING AND EDUCATION ACT OF 1990	20
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	21
BEHIND COMMUNISM	22
WHITLEY STREIBER	25
BEHIND COMMUNISM–THE PERSECUTION MYTH	26
WITH SHRILL INSISTENCE:	26
THE JEW IN EUROPE--EVEN THE COINS WERE JEWISH	27
EXPELLED	29
THE EXPLOITERS	29
ENGLAND	30
FRANCE	30
CHAPTER 3	32
WED.. SEPTEMBER 29. 1993	32
REVISIONISTS	32
RETURN TO THE EAST. THE EVICTIONS	32
BACK TO POLAND	34
THE RENAISSANCE	34
THE GHETTOS	34
THE CHAZARS	37

POLAND'S FATE 38
RUSSIA 39
PALE OF SETTLEMENT 40
THE KAHAL 40
NICHOLAS I* 42
THE NEW POLICY 43
CHAPTER 4 48
FRI., OCTOBER 1, 1993 48
COMMENTS 48
THE TERROR SECTION, SIX ASSASSINATED 52
BLOODY SUNDAY 53
FATHER GAPON 54
REVOLUTION OF 1905 54
PETERSBURG SOVIET, TROTZKY IN POWER 55
PARVUS 56
AFTER 1905 56
WORLD WAR I 59
THE EVACUATIONS 60
REVOLUTION 60
CHAPTER 5 66
SAT. OCTOBER 2, 1993 66
WHAT IS BOLSHEVISM? 66
HISTORY OF BOLSHEVISM 67
LENIN 67
ISKRA 69
UNIFICATION CONGRESS 70
REVOLUTION OF 1905 71
THE LONDON CONGRESS 72
THE YEAR 1908 74
THE TROIKA 75
JANUARY PLENUM 75
THE 1917 REVOLUTION 76
INDIA SHAKEUP 76
NOW YOUR NAVY 77
WACO 77
CHAPTER 6 78
SUN., OCTOBER 3, 1993 78
OVERWHELM 78
JACK LONDON 79
COVERING TRACKS AND DECEIT 81
THE IRON HEEL By Jack London 81
CONTINUING: BEHIND COMMUNISM 86
PETERSBURG SOVIET, IT CONTROLLED THE MOB 86
THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT 87
CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY ELECTIONS 89
SECURITY AND SURVIVAL 90
CHAPTER 7 94
MON. OCTOBER 4, 1993 94
"FROM RUSSIA WITH LOVE 94
SCREEN-PLAY FOR CONSIDERATION 95
END OF SOVEREIGNTY 97
RUSSIAN-US TROOPS PACT 104
RUSSIAN NUCLEAR EXERCISES INCLUDE MOCK HIT ON U.S 104
CHAPTER 8 108
TUE., OCTOBER 5, 1993 108
CONTINUATION: BEHIND COMMUNISM. 'PETERSBURG SOVIET": 108
ALL-RUSSIAN CONGRESS OF SOVIETS 108
LENIN RETURNS 109
SIXTH PARTY CONGRESS 111
TROTZKY TO POWER 113
MILITARY REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEE 113
REVOLUTION 114
CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY 114
WAR COMMISSAR 115
MURDER OF THE ROYAL FAMILY 116
THE RED TERROR 116
THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL 118
ROSA LUXEMBERG'S REVOLUTION 118
BELA KUN 119
THE TRIUMVIRATE 121
TROTZKY IN DECLINE 122
STALIN TO POWER 123
CHAPTER 9 125
THU., OCTOBER 7, 1993 125
PRESS CONFERENCE 125

IMMEDIATE ATTENTION 128
STALIN'S PAST 128
SVETLANA STALIN MARRIES KAGANOVICH 130
KAGANOVICH 130
IRON CURTAIN DICTATORS 131
JEWS IN AMERICA 135
SEPHARDIC PERIOD 135
GERMAN PERIOD 136
RUSSIAN-POLISH PERIOD 136
NEW YORK: JEW CAPITAL OF THE WORLD 137
U.S. COMMUNIST PARTY 138
THE TREASON TRIALS 139
AMERASIA CASE 139
INSERTS Pictures Of Some Khazar Zionists From Past And Present Times (Pages 141-155) 141
CHAPTER 10 156
THU., OCTOBER 7. 1993 156
CLINTON'S SPEECH 156
CONTINUATION: BEHIND COMMUNISM 157
ALGER HISS CASE 157
JUDITH COPLIN 158
GERHART EISLER 159
THE HOLLYWOOD TEN 159
THE AMERICAN POLITBURO 160
THE FUCHS-GOLD SPY RING 161
THE ROSENBERGS 163
BEHIND THE ATOM TREASON 164
SCIENTIST X 166
CANADIAN SPY RING 166
SECOND-STRING POLITBURO 167
THE ROUNDUP 169
THREE GENTILES 170
VANDERBILT FIELD 170
WHITTAKER CHAMBERS 171
ELIZABETH BENTLEY 171
COMMUNISM IN HOLLYWOOD 171
AN EASY TARGET 172
JEWS OWN THE FILM INDUSTRY 172
THE BIG THREE 173
"KOSHER VALLEY" 175
PROPAGANDA IN THE MOVIES 176
COMMUNISM VS. ZIONISM 177
CHAPTER 11 179
CHANCE ENCOUNTER: TWO KGB AGENTS AND TWO AMERICANS 179
INDEX 184

BOOK INFORMATION. THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES & ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

DEDICATION

To you blessed ones who are **WILLING** to see and hear, for you run short of time to come into your TRUTH and the making of your choices. May you remember the **PLAN** 2000 set against you for it has taken expression and power over the globe upon which you live and shall perish.

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., OCTOBER 9, 1993 10:16 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 054

"ZOG"?

Editor's note: ZOG stands for Zionist Occupational Government. Zionist: Someone who will sacrifice any person, anything, or any nation for the greater good of Israel. Occupational: Possession by force, rather than by voluntary agreement. Government: Control of a population.

****

In moving through this material referenced as a relationship between Communists, Zionists, and World Controllers, it is imperative that you be offered repeated tales of history and insight again and again to that which is confronting you.

Some of you will deny and denounce us for offering **TRUTH--** for YOU do not yet understand your terrible plight--you have been blinded and the intent is that you shall not see until too late to act. That is YOUR choice, readers. You can turn away, deny, denounce, cast stones, maim and kill in your denial--and it will not change one iota of the truth of it.

You who think you are some kind of "Christian" are NOT. You, worse, who think yourselves to be Judean Jews under the rights of passage of God--ARE NOT! YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE! I cannot force you to SEE, much less understand that which you see--but the insight will blast upon you as will the nuclear war coming down **sooner** than you can imagine.

It has been said, "KNOW **THINE** ENEMY!" Most of you DENY you have an enemy while you wine and dine in your collapsed society. You are actually now dying of the plagues brought by man upon you--to depopulate and enslave your world--and you haven't the foggiest notion WHO is your destroyer. Even Dharma, who has written thousands upon thousands of documents for me--finds it so elusive that only the overall concept can be viewed in KNOWING. THAT is the way of the adversary--THE KING OF CONFUSION AND **DECEIT--THE** TRICKSTER OF THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE. **THIS TRICKSTER HAS** TAKEN YOUR WISDOM, **YOUR** INSIGHT AND YOUR VERY **LIVES--BOTH** IN PHYSICAL POSSESSION AND SOUL--THROUGH YOUR IGNORANCE COME UPON YOU.

Will there be many Godly people making a journey HOME? Not if you don't awaken and take stock of the truth of your imprisonment--for you will actually turn away from that which was sent forth to attend you. And you will say, "God, why did You forsake me? Why did You not rapture me up into safety and joy with Yourself? And HE will reply: "**I** sent my messengers and My Flight **Instructors,** My gift of health, My instructions to prepare—and you denied them entrance, acceptance and refused to change from your false beliefs under the tutelage of those who would be poor stewards of My properties. You **efforted** to make of **ALL LIFE** that which **is** limited to the physical, **BOUNDED,** and blink-of-eye expression of **perception. YOU TURNED AWAY FROM ME-I DID NOT TURN** FROM **THEE--BUT** THERE **SHALL BE NO EVIL BROUGHT INTO MY KINGDOM OF HIGHER EXPRESSION--FOR THOSE ARE THE LESSONS OF LIFE PHYSIC&-TO BE LEARNED AND EXPERIENCED. YOU WOULD DENY THE WORTHINESS OF MY GIFTS FOR HEALTH AND REFINEMENT OF YOUR PHYSICAL INTEGRATING WITHIN THE ENERGY OF YOUR EXPRESSION--YOU WOULD CALL IT SWAMP-WATER AND ACCUSE MY PEOPLE OF DEALING SOME SORT OF FRAUD OR SICKNESS WON YOU. NAY--MY PEOPLE NEED ALSOTHEIR LESSONS--THAT THEY MAY SEE BEYOND INTO THE TRUTH OF GLORY--FOR IT IS EXACTLY AS IT WAS TOLD THAT IT WOULD BE. YE WHO ARE WITHIN MY HAND ARE IN THE PROTEC-**

TION OF THAT HAND AND HE WHO CONTINUES TO SMITE THEE SHALL IN TURN BE SMITTEN AS WITH A MIGHTY SWORD. IN MY JUDGMENT SHALL BE THE WRATH OF TRUTH WON EVIL--AND YOU WHO CONTINUE IN YOUR EVILNESS-SHALL FEEL THAT WRATH AS NOTHING EVER EXPERIENCED IN YOUR IMAGININGS. MERCY SHALL BE ABSENT ON THAT DAY OF CONFRONTATION! SO BE IT FOR I HAVE SPOKEN AND AS I HAVE SPOKEN–SO SHALL IT BE. I AM."

I believe that I would heed this Word for it comes not channeled through the entertainer's microphone or **Pleiadian** chatterings. Play all the games you wish, friends--but if you do not come to play the game by the Rules of God–EXPECT TO LOSE THIS PHYSICAL GAME!

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn,

I AM THAT YOU MIGHT BE

PONDER IT

REC #1 HATONN

MON., **SEP. 27, 1993** 10:29 A.M. **YEAR 7,** DAY **042**

MON., SEPTEMBER 27, 1993

There is enough current pertinent news today and through this passing week to fill several newspapers. However, I have asked Mr. Martin to glean that which he feels most applicable to your ongoing insight and "connections" so that we can later refresh your memories from prior writings, AND allow us to get on with deep-seated material that MUST be placed in your attention lest you, by planned deception, not be given reference.

IN THIS GEOGRAPHIC AREA

My interest nor the important issues for you as individuals this day, are not in UFOs, space encounters, etc. It is in the hidden and secret undergoings of bombardment against you-the-people in a most profound way proving your connections with, and manipulations by, the Committee of **300** and their branch operations. Denials about connections from ones scattered about your own nation are of NO IMPORTANCE--the facts are that even through the most careful of "groups" there is infiltration, manipulation and total control done nicely and supportively--but nonetheless as deliberate and deceitful as **ANYWHERE.** Yes, there ARE paid informers right here--paid by our adversaries. Oh, it might not be a "salary" but I promise you--there are those **ones** prcscnt-and always have been. It is most interesting here, however, for there are no "groups", no gatherings as such, no unified combined efforts of some clandestine types--only individuals efforting to "make it" like every other citizen "out there". These DO eat away at the very fiber of the emotional being (as intended) of the writers, etc. However, so be it. God promised you NO THORNLESS ROSES IN A GARDEN OF EDEN.

What IS in this place, is yet to be revealed in importance and it is not some elusive communications system. The very story of life has been already revealed from here in ancient language and time. For the most part, to function in a world of non-political bombardment and comfort of physical being- IS NOT A PLEASANT PLA IN MOST INSTANCES If anyone thinks they come to this place to find freedom and resources--forget it for it is under the most intense bombardment of any place I witness. Don't I shield "my" people? Yes--but first you have to know if you are one of "my" people! This, however, is true for EVERYWHERE. My intention is to lessen and lessen and lessen the confrontations against my scribe and E.J. Why? Because they have served and need no more of this bombardment to do their work--which is to reach you out there in the same manner as those "here". I am removing any REASON for the adversary to do them in.

Some of you who have "received" any assistance from the Institute--including George Green--will be receiving statements of your account as this Institute is pushed into full accounting. This is NOT the Ekkers--this is being done in total privacy and through the Board of Directors. This means that ones, for example, Col. Gritz, who did receive help and funding from the Institute (at the request of George Green) and who gave a promise of repayment, will be billed for that service. This is to bring all records totally current and accountable. The Institute has been superbly managed separate and apart from anything any couple of people could skive off. If there are objections from anyone, say Col. Gritz, I suggest you take it up with Mr. Green. He still controls much gold sent for his attention by individuals taking his advice for money handling sans Institute protection.

We are weary of the lawsuits and ongoing into perpetuity the drain. Legal matters of criminal actions, I am told, will now be pursued with all pressure to resolve. It is farcical, this continuing lawyer harangue. The sheriffs departments in two states say there are CRIMINAL actions but they are bound by silly legal maneuvers preventing their attention. The hope has always been that the perpetrator would understand the massive causes

against him and release the property without cause for further problems. This has not been forthcoming. He wishes to battle "Ekkers" who have nothing to do with the problems at hand--therefore, it will be taken into the capable actions of mandate under the law. This has NO CONNECTION to anything the Ekkers may have upon or by them in a personal manner. If George Green and Desire6 considered themselves sophisticated publishers and distributors of non-fiction works--they lied in their presentation of same. For a small publisher of only a handful of books to allow such shenanigans, much less instigate such actions as have been thrust on connected presenters, is proof of ineffective management at the very least--fraudulent action at the obvious. So be it, it is not my problem to "judge"--only actions which present ongoing legal greed. If ones say this is a *Constitutional* issue as is presented by one "Constitutional attorney", he lies for this is the epitome of total disregard for *Constitutional* law!

The Ekkers themselves will become less and less a central focus--they have paid dearly enough. This does NOT mean that the ones in charge of these various Institutions and businesses are less involved--they are MORE **INVOLVED.** This does, however, take away the distractions and put the PROBLEMS on **MAINLINE** FOCUS.

Will Dharma and I slow up in the writings? Will E.J. withdraw his support and volunteered assistance to that which has been established in goodly manner? NO, it means that we get on with our work and if things continue to go as with the CONTACT--it will be through other capable hands. We will go about our work of information from resources as in digested materials. I will even be asking ones to take over the daily logs of updates and "Today's Watch". Six years of this living Hell is ENOUGH! These myriads of "things" have NOT been Ekkers' problem--they have lost EVERYTHING from this service to bod and are-only badgered and belittled by that which was not even established by themselves. We will simply "go back" to our work in point and let go of the rest. I will continue to offer you updates on things going on as to "product", etc. That, however, is "information" which we would offer anyway.

Those who continue to dwell and integrate within our very fibers--shall most likely find themselves without information to offer the opposition--OR IT WILL BE FALSE INFORMATION AND WILL SURELY DO IN THE ADVERSARY--THIS, INDEED, WILL NOT MAKE YOU A WELCOME PAID INFORMER.

Our Space Command is now making all sorts of contacts all over your globe and this will become more and more visible and often. That phase is under way--but you have such sophisticated craft and weapons that you will be misled at best. WHAT YOU SEE GOING ON IN YOUR WORLD THROUGH THE FICTITIOUS PRESS AND MEDIA--IS NOT! "That" and "spiritual TRUTH" is what will be our focus--not George Green's bilious turncoat tactics. If you do not believe me to be "real" then you believe that which you will--the proof will be in the "eating of the pudding!" If you do not believe in "my" presence or that I do this writing in authorship--then an argument is unworthy of the scribe's time at any circumstance. Ekkers have no pick with anyone, most especially ones such as University of Science and Philosophy for their respect of Walter Russell would not allow them to wish harm to the University in point--nor the ones efforting to bring better insight unto the masses.

There is no argument from Ekkers over the banned books--they need them not--it was Mr. Green who went to even unethical measures with the joint attorney to GET THOSE VOLUMES FOR HIMSELF. So be it--Ekkers have never and shall never receive ANYTHING from those volumes--they do not belong to them in anywise whatsoever. If, now, however, it is decided that those volumes will be burned by US&P--so be it! YOU have come a long way, Amerika--for at least five of the volumes have no grounds for discussion under ANY circumstances. There has NEVER been so much as a ruling on any court issue other than "contempt" dumped on Dharma and E.J.--no resolution of disputed cause--so burn the volumes. If they be lies and usurpation's of Truth--so be it, they deserve the-burning. I would say, however, GOD'S TROOPS DO NOT BURN INFORMATION, RIGHT OR WRONG--SO TAKE CARE AS TO YOUR JUDGMENT OF SUCH ACTIONS. THAT IS THE RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO US AT ONSET OF CONTENTIONS AND--SHOULD IT COME AGAIN--WE WILL INSIST ON THAT VERY COURSE OF ACTION. ACTIONS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES--MEN ONLY MAKE CHOICES! BRING DOWN ALL THE JUDGMENTS WISHED UPON OUR ONES' HEADS--IT CHANGES NOTHING OF THE TRUTH FOR THE EKKERS HAVE NOTHING TO TAKE. NOTHING TO LOSE AND THE ONES WHO HAVE LIED AGAINST THEM MAY VERY WELL FIND THE TABLES REVERSED.

VALLEY FEVER

I advise everyone in this area of California, parts of the Western U.S. and in any windy, desert region--take note. Valley fever is a FUNGAL infection from ancient spore infection. The major culprit is Coccidioides immitis. We have one of our beloved friends down with it--seriously attacked and incapacitated. She has been allotted, by doctors, less than three weeks to survive. This is as grossly evil as the disease itself. She is misdiagnosed, it appears, though there is (was) some cancer action going on also. She has managed to harbor, through her long lifetime, about 27 to 28 species of fungus. These mostly just rest and, like a yeast infection or herpes, pop up in times of stress and debilitation.

Kern County, California is the "hot-bed" of this problem as the massive development of infected beds have taken place and winds have kicked up the organisms--they NEVER perish. They are immediately attacked by the Drianas, however, and a good immune svstem can kick the invasion. I SUGGEST THAT ALL PEOPLE' EVERYWHERE WHO HAVE FLU SYMPTOMS WHICH DO NOT JUST GO AWAY, ETC., BE CHECKED FOR THIS MALADY--EVEN IF YOU ARE IN DOWNTOWN MANHATTAN. These things are, as well, being deliberately dumped on you unsuspecting "useless eaters". You have to face it, citizens of the globe, the thrust is to depopulate and get rid of "useless eaters"--Read "1984" and follow on with *PROTOCOLS* AND *PLAN 2000 AND* Brzezinski's books on Technotronics. Everything coming down is right on the

planned schedule. Even the shifting of military power on your own American scale, by **Les Aspin,** is old in the plan, foisted by such as the Brookings Institute, **etc.** Even **Aspin's** "Plan C" is decided upon and modified according to the input and demands of such institutions. If you don't see it, so be it. We have ones denying participation with such institutions--also, so be it. Ignorance is still acceptable under God's laws--but hardly "of the land".

The Brookings Institute writing a military downgrade program? An institution of any kind writing a national agenda? Well, let's see what about the Brookings Institute since we are on those subjects these days:

From ***Conspirators' Hierarchy,*** The ***Committee of 300,*** by John Coleman. (And dozens of other sources of information):

BROOKINGS INSTITUTE (Page 232):

Dedicates its work to what it calls a "national agenda". Wrote President **Hoover's** program, President **Roosevelt's "New Deal",** the Kennedy Administration's "New Frontiers" program (deviation from it cost John F. Kennedy his life), and President Johnson's "Great Society". Brookings has been telling the United States Government how to conduct its affairs for the past 70 years and is still doing so on behalf of the Committee of 300.

(Page 241): **....** There are literally THOUSANDS of highly important companies, government institutions and organizations that make use of **RAND's** services, and to list them all would be an impossible task. Among **RAND's** "specialties" is a study group that predicts the timing and direction of a THERMONUCLEAR WAR, **plus** working out the many scenarios based upon its **findings....** BRAINWASHING REMAINS THE PRIMARY FUNCTION OF RAND....

To summarize, THE MAJOR TAVISTOCK INSTITUTIONS IN THE **UNITED** STATES ENGAGED IN BRAINWASHING AT ALL LEVELS, INCLUDING GOVERNMENT, THE **MILITARY,** BUSINESS, RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND EDUCATION **ARE** THE **FOLLOWING:** ***BROOKINGS INSTITUTE....***!!!

(Page 213): **....** But before his military promotion took h i out of Washington, let it be known that Alexander Haig, in conjunction with **Kissinger,** all but destroyed the office of the President of the United States and its government. The chaos left by **Kissinger** and Haig in the wake of Watergate has never been chronicled to the best of my knowledge. On the insistence of the Government of the United States after the April 1973 coup **d'tat.** Bringing 100 Round Table agents chosen from the Brookings Institute, Institute of Policy Studies and the Council on Foreign Relations, Haig filled the **top** one hundred **posts** in Washineton with men who, like himself. were be**hol**den to a **foreign** power. In the ensuing debacle. the **Nixon** Administration **was** torn asunder. and the United States along with it....

Now, it seems to me that it is quite reasonable that John Coleman, who started the entire thing with George Green and **US&P,** WOULD **LIKELY KNOW PRETTY WELL** WHO FUNCTIONS UNDER THE BRANCHES OF THESE INSTITUTES. AFTER **ALL, HE** CLAIMS TO BE A DIRECT AGENT OF MI6, **BRITISH** INTELLIGENCE-THROUGH THE **TAVISTOCK** INSTITUTE **WITH** ALL ITS MYRIAD CONTROLLED BRANCHES! I have no further comment on that specific matter but I do have very IMPORTANT information about what the Brookings Institute is now up to its ears in doing, with **Ted** Kennedy and the "Military" Defense Department with **Les Aspin!!!**

From: ***Government EXECUTIVE,*** **"Aspin's** Option", March, 1993:

ASPIN'S OPTION

Secretary Les Aspin was a proponent of cutting the military beyond the Base Force plan when he was in Congress. Now that he bears direct responsibility for sending Americans into battle, will he sing a different tune? A paper the new Defense Secretary

wrote while in Congress provides a roadmap to cuts the Clinton Administration is likely to inflict on the U.S. military. By James Kitfield.

In the deadly serious game of analyzing what Winston Churchill once called the "terrible ifs", there are few more accomplished players than Secretary of Defense **Les Aspin.** In the days when **Aspin** first played, as a Pentagon analyst under Robert **McNamara,** the hypotheticals focused on Vietnam. Now, they run like this:

What if a newly resurgent Iran leads a coalition of radical states in a play for the world's oil supply?

What if the United States, while countering that move with a Desert Storm-sized deployment to the Middle East, must suddenly react to an invasion of South Korea by North Korea? [H: Don't miss TODAY'S news: "The Russians now admit that HUNDREDS of **POWs** were taken to Russia from the Korean War. It is not **known** how many may yet be alive. Vietnam is upset by the lack of admission of this **as** it continues to struggle against the issue of **POWs/MIAs."** Wow, I guess you just can't tell who is who?? from **G.G.'s** "friends" and co-workers to the Russian government via the U.S. "We-the-People" upstanding ***Constitutionalists***. Do you actually wonder WHY my people are weary of taking the brunt of truth?]

What if, in the midst of those two contingencies, the Defense Department needs to mount a counter-terrorism strike on the scale of Operation Just Cause in Panama?

Answers to the "terrible ifs" can reveal a lot about a person's world view. They would indicate how someone like **Aspin** rates the threat posed to U.S. interests by various countries, and how he would structure military forces to counter them. That's why one of Washington's underground best-sellers nowadays is a paper outlining the unceremoniously dubbed "Option C".

Aspin is the author of the paper which he released in February **1992** while serving as chairman of the House Armed Services Committee. It was his response to the so-called Base Force plan proposed in 1990 by Joint Chiefs Chairman Gen. Colin Powell and then-Defense Secretary Dick Cheuey. The Base Force represented the minimum military structure Powell and Cheney thought necessary to defend against contingencies they envisioned. But **Aspin** proposed four significantly smaller force structures, labeling them Options A, B, C and D.

Aspin went on to promote "Option C", intended to provide enough forces to conduct TWO simultaneous operations on the order of a Desert Storm, **as** well as a Panama-sized contingency. Over a five-year period, **Aspin** projected that Option C would cost $48 billion less than the Bush plan. Defense purchasing power would decline by 20 percent by 1997, a steeper drop than the **14** percent Powell and Cheney proposed. **Active**-duty military manpower would drop to **1.6** million, as compared to the **1.4** million-troop force Powell and Cheney outlined.

Interest in **Aspin's** white paper grew when the broad military posture sketched by candidate Bill Clinton began to look a bit like Option C. Clinton proposed to spend **$60** billion less than Bush over the next five years. Last month, as Secretary of Defense, **Aspin** directed the **services** to identify $10.8 billion in cuts from the fiscal **1994** defense budget the Bush Administration had proposed. He has reportedly talked of achieving such savings in a framework like Option C--which, he clearly said during confirmation hearings in January, he has not abandoned.

"All of the services would come down under the Option C plan that we had proposed, which of course now is subject to review by the incoming administration," **Aspin** testified. The purpose of the white paper, **Aspin** said, was to use known quantities--such as the amounts of military force needed to conduct Desert Storm and the Panama operation--as "building blocks" for an effective defense structure. This could help to rationalize a future military base force, he added.

If President Clinton defers to Aspin's judgment, as seems likely, then Option C could prove an early blueprint for a dramatically scaled-down military force structure. On top of the 25 percent cut Powell proposes to make in military forces by 1997, Option C would cut an additional three active Army divisions; five active and three reserve Air Force wings; 110 Navy ships; a third of a Marine Corps division; and 217,000 activeduty personnel.

The services can be expected to strenuously resist such deep cuts. In unusually blunt congressional testimony last spring, for instance, each of the service chiefs now working for Aspin categorically rejected Option C in strident terms. Air Force Chief of Staff Gen. Merrill McPeak seemed to sum up the chiefs reaction when he said the plan would leave them with only enough forces to conduct two "Desert Drizzles". It was the work, he added, of the "dog-ate-my-homework school of force planning".

However, some analysts, INCLUDING WILLIAM KAUFMAN OF THE BROOKINGS INSTITUTE, DON'T BELIEVE that even Option C goes FAR ENOUGH IN CUTTING THE MILITARY. [H: (!!!!!?????]

"Aspin is saying, let's keep planning for two major and perhaps a smaller contingency even though historically that's very unlikely," says Kaufman (Brookings Institute). "And that's a big force driver. So I think Aspin is taking a very conservative approach to assume all these things at the same time, especially given the many other demands on our resources."

Yet some observers are predicting that Aspin will find the view far different from the other side of the Potomac, and thus will back away from Option C once inside the Pentagon. But while admitting that the white paper was intended at least in part as a "spear to poke a recalcitrant Pentagon", a senior Aspin staff member nevertheless warns against dismissing the world...

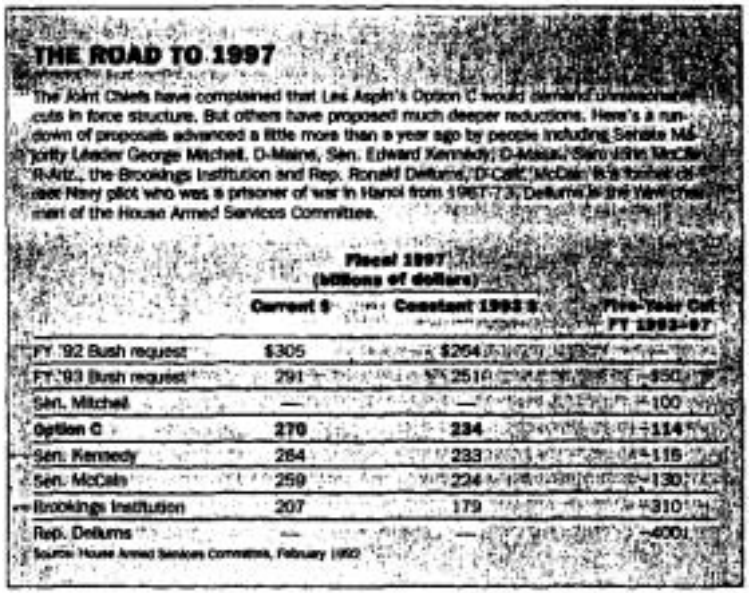
* * *

This article goes on at great length but MY point is made by the fact that the Brookings Institution is running throughout the paper with a demand of more cuts, more base closings and more destruction of your only DEFENSE, America. Perhaps you had best look up as to just WHO is one William Kaufman!! **(See next page.)** I ask that an insertion of the chart The Road to 1997 be inserted here because I want you to see who wants to strip your nation of sovereign power to protect yourselves in favor of full United Nations force. I weary of myself and my writers being called LIARS by ones who have interests to gain from our dismissal from ability to communicate with you-the-people.

It is our obligation to "hang in there" with God's people--not just hang in there for the benefit of being whipping boys for your Elite and their troops.

If you want proof of our presence I suggest you go out to a dark spot on any clear night and take a look upward and out of the dankness of your planting and SEE! Since when do "stars" blink red, white, gold, green and blue?? Since when to satellites move rapidly forward and then as suddenly take a 90 or 180 degree, or even a 360 degree turn about?? Come off it--even you who denounce us in the name of Jesus--WOULD JESUS THE GOD NOT SEND MESSENGERS TO PREPARE HIS WAY? **IF YOU CLAIM GODLINESS IN THE NAME OF "CHRIST" YOU HAD BETTER BEGIN TO SHARPEN UP, MY FRIENDS. IF YOU READ TEN THINGS WRITTEN BY US YOU WILL FIND WE ARE WITH THAT CHRIST!**

Enough, Dharma. Thank you for your attention, readers, and you, scribe, for your service. Salu.



THE ROAD TO 1997

The Joint Chiefs have complained that Les Aspin's Option C would demand unreasonable cuts in force structure. But others have proposed much deeper reductions. Here's a rundown of proposals advanced a little more than a year ago by people including Senate Majority Leader George Mitchell, D-Maine, Sen. Edward Kennedy, D-Mass., Sen. John McCain, R-Ariz., the Brookings Institution and Rep. Ronald Dellums, D-Calif. McCain is a former Navy pilot who was a prisoner of war in Hanoi from 1967-73; Dellums is the chairman of the House Armed Services Committee.

	Fiscal 1997 (billions of dollars)		
	Current $	Constant 1993 $	Five-Year Cut FY 1993-97
FY '92 Bush request	$305	$264	
FY '93 Bush request	291	251	-$50
Sen. Mitchell	—	—	-100
Option C	270	234	-114
Sen. Kennedy	264	233	-115
Sen. McCain	259	224	-130
Brookings Institution	207	179	-310
Rep. Dellums	—	—	-400

Source: House Armed Services Committee, February 1993

GOVERNMENT EXECUTIVE • MARCH 1993 43

REC #1 HATONN

WED., SEP. 29, 1993 9:45 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 044

WED., SEPTEMBER 29, 1993

SPELT AND OTHER THINGS

We need to take time from our information files to write a bit on "products" I have requested be made available to you, our friends and co-workers.

We have **NOT** lightly come up with some form of marketing "recipes". There is full intent with EACH and EVERY separate circumstance.

BREAD

We have now arranged with a local church group to offer us some packaging help in exchange for donations to their church. This will allow us some flexibility at upstart that we could not possibly handle before with only a few pair of hands.

"I" chose the bread recipe "with" some white wheat bread flour. I did this for several reasons--the most important being that it makes a far "lighter" loaf suitable for further additions of fruit, sprouted spelt, etc. AND **it** is **suitable for sandwiches which is IMPORTANT for children, especially. You can have a hundred** loaves **of bread on the counter top and if the child will NOT EAT IT--it is worthless.**

Now, however, in response to the myriads of letters touting good "whole" spelt bread--we will ALSO OFFER YOU "whole" grain packaged mix. It will produce a "heavier" bread and a bit "smaller" loaf even though the weight will be almost the same. It will be a simple choice of style of bread product. The spelt content will be within half a cup of the same.

What is the big deal? Packaging, labor, instructions and management. Two products become twice the burden, especially at upstart. However, it appears we can now gear up (if we can get moved into a facility for packaging (manufacturing) and out of Dharma, Kathy, Karen and **Diane'(s)** kitchens. A "batch" for instance, of **GaiaLyte** "drink" concentrate is 3000 quarts. That IS 3000 bottles with over 30 ingredients each. Please understand our willingness to ADD as we can--the wondrous things anticipated for the offering. We can do away with the slaughter of sharks and other animals for cartilage for the newest "craze"--WE HAVE **CARBRAGAIA** for adding, now, to EVERYTHING--not only better, it will be plentiful and programmed for exactly what is desired.

What we offer will also have the added supplements of **ALL** things planning to be removed from health food stores in December. I will write on that warning in a minute just as update.

DO NOT EXPECT SPELT FLOUR TO REACT EXACTLY LIKE **WHEAT** FLOUR. CORN FLOUR **DOES** NOT **ACT** LIKE WHEAT FLOUR--DO NOT CONSIDER THE TWO PRODUCTS AS IDENTICAL--THEY ARE NOT. HOWEVER, THE TASTE OF SPELT IS **BETTER** AND MILDER THAN IS WHEAT FLOUR. IN COOKING YOU WILL HAVE TO CONSIDER THESE THINGS **AND THE** "CREW" ANTICIPATES OFFERING YOU SOME RECIPES ALONG **THE** WAY FOR COOKIES, ETC., WHICH SHOULD TURN OUT BETTER THAN SIMPLY SUBSTITUTIONS. USING REGULAR WHEAT FLOUR RECIPES TENDS TO **TURN** OUT A PRODUCT WHICH UPSETS MOST COOKS. HOWEVER, THE COOKIES OFTEN TURN **OUT QUITE** CHEWY AS IF TOO THIN A **BATTER** IS USED--OR TOO CRISPY DEPENDING ON HOW LONG **YOU** BAKE THE **BATTER.** "I" am not in the cooking business so will turn that over to you and the crew. I CAN assure you that you CAN have wonderfully **tasty** food from this manna.

I asked Dharma to sprout spelt kernels in a bath with 1 teaspoon of Gaiandriana in the pre-soak water. After sprouting she both used the kernels as they were AND also toasted a bit. Both

were excellent when added at 1/2 cup per batch with the beginning of the bread cycle. The bread was heavier and, here, I do recommend the "mix" with wheat flour if you like a "lighter" bread. You have, however, quadrupled your value. I will ask that "kernels" also be offered in small quantities--25 pounds is a bit much for a half cup of sprouting seeds.

If you are patient with us, we can move right along and get these things flowing before the "world falls in". And, it IS!

MOSCOW WEATHER

Look at what is happening in Moscow and the government parliament. THEY DO NOT have snowstorms even in Moscow in September!!!!! They certainly do today and last night—while the intent was to FREEZE OUT the opponents of the Dictatorship take-over. Don't miss these little things, readers, or you will miss the most important clues to timing and takeover.

Yes, indeed, we need "time"--we must get more spelt into the ground NOW for it must "winter" in the ground. We need to get our greenhouses up for the growing of chlorella and aloe vera--neither can stand the temperatures headed for all parts of your nation--even Texas where aloe is a prime crop. We simply will do that which we can--for it has been so difficult to simply survive in any semblance of freedom. We got shut down because of the attack on the Institute, except for the bare essentials of crops, irrigation, **etc.** The Institute remains sound but borrowing against the collateral had to be stopped until "receivership" danger is fully past. We have had two incredible entities who have funded an irrigation system and other things which have allowed us to not lose an entire crop--although harvest was less than 10% of expectations. If we cannot get in greenhouses, we are going to be in serious shortage. We will also need massive facilities to grow our Gaiandriana "crop". It is a LIVING crop and must be attended much as a baby in a nursery incubator. We have to conceive, go through pregnancy and on into maturity of each cell. God would never leave you WITHOUT--but in your placement and atmosphere--nothing is instant--especially gratification of that which must be nurtured.

We know that most of you do not and will not have capability of growing your own products and couldn't even if I gave instructions--WHICH I HAVE ATTENDED CONSTANTLY HERE. Dharma simply does EXACTLY that which I instruct her to do and she is worse, by far, than any of you with her "why?"(s). She is sick and tired of the wondrous things of TOTAL LIFE--but so be it for somebody must do these things and if not "you"--who?

By the way, in considering the possible differences in THIS flour from spelt and these "mixes"--I note the following: THIS IS THE ONLY SOURCE FOR GAIANDRIANA ENHANCED FLOUR ON YOUR GLOBE!! NOTHING GOES OUT OF HERE TO YOU--THAT IS NOT HEAVILY STRUCTURED WITH DRIANAS AWAITING YOUR PERSONAL PROGRAMMING FOR INDIVIDUAL BODY HEALTH. NOBODY is allergic to gaiandriana--it is the very most basic foundation of life itself! God does not do a half-baked job of anything, chelas! Healing is UP TO YOU. We can offer tapes to focus the subconscious mind on healing and on other problem areas, i.e., stress, habit breaking, etc.--but you will do the actual work, my friends. If using these wonderfully tasty and whole products and spending a bit of time within your own mind is TOO MUCH--then so be it--that too, is YOUR CHOICE!

NUTRITIONAL LABELING AND EDUCATION ACT OF 1990

ATTENTION: This "act" is to go into effect this coming December. This law requires removal of most nutritional supplements from the shelves of health food stores and will make such nutrients as Selenium, Chromium, Bioflavanoids, Fish Oil, Primrose Oil, High Potency Vitamin C, E or B-complex *ILLEGAL*. Not only herbs, vitamins and minerals, but Amino acids, CQ-10 (antioxidant) and oxygenators, some of the "grass" juices and mineral orotates are also on the "take-out" list.

I suggest you support to full extent U.S. Senator Orrin Hatch (R-Utah) and Congressman (W.) Bill Richardson (D-NM) who are fighting this passage implementation. The "FDA" testified,

"Americans are so dumb they don't know what's good for them." If this fits your feet then wear the shoes THEY offer you in the form of chemicals and poison while depriving you of all substances which heal and balance. It's up to YOU.

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

THIS IS A WARNING: THE FOLLOWING IS A SHAM. Patriots think they do you service when actually the disservice is beyond my comprehension. The FOLLOWING is a LIE and fabrication--act accordingly, please.

QUOTING FROM A FAX RECEIVED IN THE *CONTACT* OFFICE YESTERDAY AND BROUGHT TO ME FOR COMMENT.

(No letterhead imprinting)

Internal Revenue Service, Department of the Treasury

TO ALL DISTRICT DIRECTORS
APRIL 4, 1985.

[H: This has made its way around the horn many times and is popping up again. Stop "fantasying", America, you are in deep trouble without relying on these very visible lies.]

On March 5, 1985, a charge of tax evasion was filed in U.S. District Court in Indianapolis, Indiana by U.S. Attorney George Duncan. The charges were dismissed! The defense attorney, Lowell Becraft of Huntsville, Alabama presented irrefutable evidence that the 16th Amendment to the *U.S. Constitution* was never properly ratified. This amendment which established the "income tax", was signed into law despite serious defects. In reality only two States ratified the amendment and ratification requires 36 states to be valid. The effect of this is such that every tax paid into the Treasury since 1913, is due and refundable to every citizen and business.

The official position of the service is, as it has always been to aid and assist the citizens of the United States. We will not publish or advertise this finding as a total immediate refund would cause a serious drain on the resources of the Treasury. For those citizens who become aware of this finding and **apply** for a **total refund, expedite their refund documents as quickly and as quietly as** possible. **[H: How QUIETLY do you believe** the **IRS will arrive on your doorstep???]** A simple 1040X form will suffice until a new form is designed and printed. Advise each of your managers that they are not to discuss this situation with anyone. **There will be no written communications and you are to destroy this memorandum,**

The Secretary of the Treasury assures me that there will be no reduction in the workforce as this refunding activity will take a minimum of 5 years to complete. **[H: SO?? HOW MANY OF YOU HAVE RECEIVED FULL REFUNDS AND GOTTEN OFF THE IRS LISTINGS?]** Further directions will be forwarded as the need arises.

Roscoe L. **Egger, Jr.**
Commissioner of Internal Revenue

END OF QUOTING

* * *

It is from evaluation of the massive numbers of you citizens who respond diligently to these stupid "balloons" tossed at you that causes the FDA to consider you "TOO DUMB TO KNOW WHAT IS GOOD FOR YOU!" ***If you don't stop this insane grasping at something for nothing--as set forth to trap you*** *and* ***"list" you--then it is hopeless to expect clearance and privacy.***

BEHIND COMMUNISM

As you watch the "takeover" (again) of the Russian empire it is necessary to serialize more information. I can't have the privilege or luxury of offering one topic at a time, readers, for the material is too massive in importance and in quantity.

Adding to the other two major topics, ***Iron Curtain over America*** and ***Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300***, we will add *BEHIND* ***COMMUNISM.*** This will come from a **totally** unmarked source but compiled by Frank L. Britton. I have NO INFORMATION to offer for obtaining the document as the ADL, etc., has stopped all allowance of new publication. This will be about the **Chazars (Khazars,** Zionists, **Jews-vs.-**Judeans, etc.). This subject seems to inflame the Jewish elements as no other topic. But it is "history" and it is "truth". If you wish to ignore it--so be it. It IS, however, my JOB to offer the history as it WAS AND IS--and not as the "revisionists" have turned it out to be from wishful thinking and fantasy to deceive you. Remember the "approach in opposites" is what you will more likely find to be truth. If the "enemy" of freedom and the anti-Christ claim a thing to be so and it "can't be" scientifically or mathematically proven--it is the "opposite" which you must attend.

This unmarked booklet doesn't even give a source but many, many references--mostly from the Jewish *Encyclopedia*. Remember, I am not writing **AGAINST** anything--only the advent of Communism! Other facts will fall as they may, readers, and if you consider yourself a "Jew" you had best read even more carefully than the friend beside you--for YOU are the FIRST TARGET!

I would first offer the frontispiece by Mr. **Britton** for there will be little further reference to him at any rate. He only compiled a historical research and is not a preacher, politician or professor hoping to sway you with propaganda--just facts as found abundantly scattered about if YOU ARE WILLING TO SEE **AND/OR** HEAR **THEM.**

QUOTING:

To understand the total problem of Communism it is necessary that we trace the course of the movement from its beginning down to the present. We must understand who its originators were, and what they were, and we must gain some idea as to the forces which influenced and shaped their philosophy.

Unfortunately, any deep-down discussion of Communism and Marxism involves the Jewish question. We cannot honestly discuss the subject without revealing--and commenting on--the fact that the founders of the Russian Communism were Jewish. Neither can we ignore the fact that all but a few of the top leadership of the American Communist party--including the recently convicted spies--are of the same race. These are facts of history over which we have no control. But we are faced with the very serious problem of how to reveal these facts without being labeled--and treated--as "anti-Semites." m You will find reference to "Semites" In this material which is not quite correct in its application, but serves a "purpose" of identification as to groupings, for your better understanding.]

The main reason why so little is known concerning the true nature of Communism stems from this problem. Historical writers have been understandably reluctant to hold forth on the subject for fear of marking themselves as "race haters" and "bigots". For this reason the entire subject has been placed beyond the pale of discussion. One simply does not use the word "Jew" and "Communism" together. The result is, of course, CENSORSHIP.

In this work we have decided to breach the wall of silence at whatever the cost, and to treat the subject as fairly and as honestly as we know how. No attempt is made to single out individuals because they happened to be born to a certain race; neither have we exempted anyone from criticism for that reason. It was decided that since Communism and Judaism are so irretrievably bound one to the other, a history of the Jewish people would contribute substantially to an understanding of the present Communist menace.

End of Quoting.

* * *

Every time we bring such work to your attention, we are assaulted by every Jewish group around and even the Fundamentalist Christians because they listen to their preachers instead of to THE **TRUTH.** Is this REASON enough to not offer it for

your information? NO! Our mission is to bring you the WORD OF TRUTH--hardly anything more. We are here to inform **OUR** PEOPLE and so shall it be. Everyone in the "audience" has the right and privilege to believe anything they wish. We shall be content to wave goodbye to you who wish to remain aboard sinking ship Earth.

WHITLEY STREIBER

Since ***"COMMUNION"*** is making it to your little screens these days--I am barraged with inquiries. Good grief, readers, can't you see what happened? This man is a fantasy "far-out" writer of renown. This is EXACTLY what a planned deception is all about--get someone so completely confused and brainwashed and questioning that you have no way to relate to the FACTS. I repeat--there are no little gray abductions, mutilations, etc.--BY ANY SPACE ALIENS **FROM** ANY OTHER PLANET! THESE BEINGS ARE ISOLATED TO YOUR OWN PLANET ATMOSPHERE AND COSMIC SYSTEM--CLOSE TO **YOUR** OWN **EXPERIENCE.** GOD HAS NOT SENT OR ALLOWED ANY OF THIS FANTASY-GARBAGE TO BE THRUST UPON YOU--THESE ARE **MAN-MADE** ILLUSIONS AND **FACTOIDS--IT** IS UP TO YOU TO GET **INFORMED AND NOT DISTRACTED. GET YOUR RELATIONSHIP** WITH LIGHTED GOD IN ORDER AND YOU WILL HAVE **NO TROUBLE WITH "INTRUDERS".** IMAGINATION may well seem a bit "dull" to you but you have enough of "TRUTH" going on to entertain and captivate you--why waste time on the illusions of others when TRUTH lies at your doorstep? YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE--TRUTH CAN BE YOURS--BUT YOU WILL ACCEPT IT OR NOT AS YOU WILL.

Let us move on into the documents in point:

BEHIND COMMUNISM
THE PERSECUTION MYTH

WITH SHRILL INSISTENCE:

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Jew without taking note of a phenomenon which has confounded gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Jewish people to collectively retain their identity despite centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a racial matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three; it is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion.

All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely, the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history we find the Jews propagating the idea that **they are an abused and persecuted people,** and this idea is, and has always been, **central in Jewish thinking . The myth of persecution is the adhesive and cement of Judaism; without it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality notwithstanding.**

Jews do not always agree among themselves, and it is only in the presence of their enemies--red or imagined--that **Jewish thinking crystallizes into unanimity.** In this respect they differ not at all from other peoples: Adolph **Hitler** solidified German opinion around the idea that Germany was wronged at Versailles, that the German people were abused and victimized by the Allies, and that only by holding together could they prevail against the overwhelming might of their enemies...

For twenty-five centuries that Jewish mind has been conditioned by the same appeal. Through all Jewish thinking and all Jewish history the refrain of persecution has sounded with shrill insistence. Thus we find every accident of fortune being chronicled, enhanced, and passed on to succeeding generations

as another example of gentile cruelty to the chosen race. And almost inevitably we find opposition to Jewish aspirations and ambitions being translated into these same terms **of** persecution, and all Jewish shortcomings being excused on the same basis.

Now it is a fact that the Jewish **people** have suffered numerous hardships in the course of their history, but this is true of other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score--they have made a tradition of persecution. A casual slaughter of Christians is remembered by no one in 50 years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever in Jewish histories. And they tell their woes not only to themselves, but to a sympathetic world as well.

THE JEW IN EUROPE
EVEN THE COINS WERE JEWISH

We find the first Jews filtering into Europe some time before the Christian era, particularly in the region of Greece. The ancient Greeks spoke of these Asiatic invaders with considerable bitterness. Very quickly they spread throughout the Roman Empire and into Europe proper. The Jewish merchant, artisan, and slave trader appear on the Roman scene with increasing frequency after the second century A.D. and there can be no doubt that their position in the Roman world was one of growing importance even as the Empire drifted to **destruction.** Under Justinian, says the Jewish Encyclopedia (Funk & Wagnall's ***Jewish Encyclopedia,*** page ***460,*** vol. 10). **"They enjoyed full religious liberty, in return for which they assumed all a citizen's duty toward the state; minor offices were also open to them. Only the synagogues were exempt from the duty of quartering soldiers. The trade in slaves constituted the main source of livelihood for the Roman Jews, and decrees against this traffic were issued in 335,336,384, etc."**

Seneca, in his writings, bitterly assailed the Romans of his day for aping the Jews, and some historians (notably Gibbon in his monumental ***Decline*** and Fall ***of the Roman Empire)*** have ascribed the downfall of Rome to their corrupting influence. Nero's wife, Poppaea, was a converted Jewess.

As Rome reeled into decline and final collapse, and as the Dark Ages descended over Western civilization, we find the Jew taking a strangle-hold over what remained of European commerce. Says *Encyclopedia Britannica* (page 57, vol. 13--1947): "**...there was an inevitable tendency for hi to specialize in commerce, for which his acumen and ubiquity gave him special qualifications. In the Dark Ages the commerce of western Europe was largely in hi hands, in particular the slave trade, and in Carolingian cartularies Jew and merchant are used as almost interchangeable** terms." This hold over European commerce finally became so utterly complete that few gentiles engaged in trade at all; it had become almost entirely a Jewish monopoly. In Poland and Hungary, the coins bore Jewish inscriptions...

Throughout the Medieval period, which lasted from 500 A.D. to 1300 A.D., the Jew merchant was dominant all over Europe (except Scandinavia, where he was never permitted to enter) and this dominance included control over the eastern trade routes to the Levant. There was to be no relief from this situation until the Jews were evicted from Europe in the century directly preceding the Renaissance. (Note: Encyclopedia Britannica is used as a reference source because of its ready availability to the average reader. It is not an "anti-Semitic" publication. In fact, the Encyclopedia Britannica Corporation was purchased by the Julius Rosenwald interests in 1920 and since then all material pertaining to the Jewish question has been **re-written to conform to the Jewish outlook!** The Funk and Wagnall ***Jewish Encyclopedia*** is uniformly referred to throughout this work as the ***Jewish Encyclopedia.*** Consisting of 12 volumes, it is available in all major libraries. It should not be confused with the 10 volume ***Universal Jewish Encyclopedia,*** published by Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Inc., New York, 1939. Both, however, are authoritative **Jewish publications,** compiled **by and for Jews.)**

In 1215 the Catholic Church, at the Fourth Lateran Council, broke the back of European Jewry with a set of restrictions designed to curb their commercial monopoly. These decrees restricted Jews to residence in their own communities, prohibited

absolutely their hiring of Christian employees and prohibited them from engaging in many types of commercial activity.

EXPELLED

The Fourth Lateran Council restricted Jewish commercial advantage but it did not end the Jewish problem. Beginning in the latter part of the 13th century, one European country after another expelled its Jewish population as the only final solution to the problem. First to take the step was England which banned them in 1290. Fifteen years later, in 1306, the French followed suit. In steady succession the various States of Europe emulated this example with Spain being one of the last to enforce the ban in 1492. The situation in Spain is worth noting says ***Encyclopedia Britannica*** (page 57, vol 13-1947): "**...The** 14th **century was the golden age of their history in Spain. In 1391 the preaching of a priest of Seville, Fernando Martenez, led to the first general massacre of the Jews who were envied for their prosperity and hated because they were the king's tax collectors.**" Ferdinand and Isabella, after uniting Spain and driving out the Moors, turned their attention to the Jewish problem, with the result that they were evicted completely in 1492. In 1498 Portugal evicted its Jewish population also.

THE EXPLOITERS

A great deal has been said about the "persecution" of the Jews in Europe and elsewhere, and they have pretty well convinced the world (or at least Americans) that these hardships were inflicted on an innocent people. But these rich Spanish Jews we see being evicted in 1492 were not a down-trodden fold. They were the wealthy, the privileged, the exploiters: they were the well-fed merchants and the gouging tax collectors.

So it was in Portugal; in that country we find that the deportation of the Jew... "**deprived Portugal of its middle class and its most scientific traders and financiers.**" ***(Encyclopedia Britannica,*** page 279, **vol.** 18-1947.) Undeniably this class of traders and financiers was put to hardship by this banishment,

but it does not follow that they were victims of discrimination in the accepted sense, nor were they underprivileged in any way. Rather we see a wealthy merchant group being ousted from its seat of vested privilege by a thoroughly outraged, and a thoroughly exploited Christian society.

The situation in England was similar. The Jews had come to England in the wake of the Norman conquest and had quickly gained a position of wealth and prosperity. Says Valentine's ***Jewish Encyclopedia*** of this period ***(Valentine's Jewish Encyclopedia*** [see Aaron of **Lincoln],** Shapiro Valentine Co., London--1938): "**Their numbers and prosperity increased, Aaron of Lincoln being the wealthiest man in England in his time....his financial transactions covering the whole country and concerning many of the leading nobles and churchmen. On his death his property passed to the crown and a special branch of the exchequer had to be created to deal with it.**"

ENGLAND

England, ironically enough, was the last country to be invaded by the Jews and the first to evict them. After the Fourth **Lateran** Council the Jews had become increasingly difficult to deal with and there were a number of anti-Jewish riots. Perplexed by the problem posed by this alien minority which seemed well on its way to corralling the kingdom's wealth, and failing in an attempt to force its assimilation, Edward I confiscated all Jewish wealth and evicted them permanently in 1290. Not until 1655 was a Jew legally permitted to re-enter England. Britain thus established the precedent for the later eviction which soon followed on the continent.

FRANCE

In France too the Jews were dominant in trade and finance and had been since before Charlemagne's time. Under Philip the Fair (1285-1314) one of the last and certainly one of the greatest of the **Capetian** line, France had become the greatest power in Europe. It was Philip's need for money which led him to seize Jewish wealth and drive them from the country. He had

already before 1306 taken desperate measures to raise money, which was in short supply, by forbidding the export of gold and silver from France. The same need for money brought him into conflict with the Templars, whose wealth he also seized. But it was the Jews who controlled the greatest supply of floating wealth. In 1306 Philip solved his financial problem--and France's Jewish problem--by expropriating their wealth and evicting them. Thus ended the centuries-long commercial dominance of the Jew in France. Later a few were permitted to return and these were in turn ejected in 1394.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

You have come to the SAME predicament in your modern world--the **BANKSTERS** (World Bank, Federal Reserve--ALL) are owned and you pay for, Jewish Zionists **Khazarian** assets. This is why until you dump the costs of interests (debt), **etc.,** right back into the laps of the ones who set it up--and, get back control of your own wealth in your nations--you haven't a prayer in hell of overcoming the world enslavement unto the powers of money, greed and Satanic **"anti-Christ(ness)** behaviors and practices". There is MONEY in immorality and crime and thus, shall those things be foisted off on societies and civilizations--by whatever name you choose to call the activities. WHEN YOUR **ENTIRE** SYSTEM IS CONTROLLED AND RUN BY THIS ELEMENT, AS IT NOW IS, YOU HAVE NO RECOURSE SAVE TO ABRUPTLY STOP ITS SPREAD THROUGH RECLAMATION--OR FORFEIT YOUR EXPERIENCE IN FREEDOM AND GODLINESS. THERE IS NO **ABILITY** TO LIVE LONG IN "BOTH" FOR ONE IS DIABOLICALLY OPPOSED TO THE ASSUMPTIONS OF THE OTHER. YOU CAN HAVE MONEY AND THRIVE IN GODLINESS ALSO--BUT FEW DO SO!

We will pick up with ***Return*** to ***the East*** (page 6) when we again take up this subject. Thank you.

CHAPTER 3

REC #2 HATONN

WED., SEP. 29, 1993 3:15 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 044

REVISIONISTS

I am called to task--today and often--about my choice of terms for this and that. In the earlier writing I referred to the "revisionists" in a totally opposite manner than is the accepted term used by the Jews. Yes indeed! To ME a "revisionist" is one who alters HISTORY to suit a need or desire in the FIRST PLACE. The "revisionists" as referred to by the New World Order and Zionist Talmudic Jews is one who takes exception to the "orthodox" foisted-off-lie of the would-be put-upon. The Jews are noted for their ability to "REVISE" everything until it simply is no longer history in any manner. In truthbringing regarding historical fact--we do not revise nor reinterpret—we bring truth from the already **REVISED** myths and conjured fantasies. The original will be that which we bring--the "revised" is that which the select groups have "wished" you to believe.

This subject is so important that I believe it better to move right on with a bit more from Behind ***Communism.***

RETURN TO THE EAST

THE EVICTIONS

Space does not permit a detailed discussion of the other evictions which followed, and which resulted in the banishment of the Jews from virtually every country in Western Europe in the succeeding centuries, but here in chronological order is a list of the evictions: [H: You will also find much of this history in Nora's book wherein you will have even more in-depth research into some of these topics. She will have more volumes to follow also wherein she can flesh out, a bit more, these subjects for your own confirmation and resource of historical fact.]

ENGLAND: Jews expelled in 1290 by Edward I. Not permitted to re-enter till 1655.

FRANCE: Expelled in 1306 by Philip the Fair. A few were permitted to return, but were again evicted in 1394. Jewish settlements remained in Bordeaux, Avignon, Marseilles, (from where they were evicted in 1682) and in the northern province of Alsace.

SAXONY: Expelled in 1349.

HUNGARY: By 1092 the Jews were in control of Hungary's tax collections. In 1360 they were expelled but later returned. In 1582 they were again expelled from the Christian part of Hungary.

BELGIUM: Expelled in 1370. A few settled there again in 1450, but no large numbers came till 1700.

SLOVAKIA: Ousted from Prague in 1380. Many settled there again after 1562. In 1744 Marie Theresa expelled them again.

AUSTRIA: Expelled in 1420 by Albrecht V.

NETHERLANDS: Expelled from Utrecht in 1444.

SPAIN: Expelled in 1492.

LITHUANIA. Expelled in 1495 by Grand Duke Alexander. They later returned.

PORTUGAL: Expelled in 1498.

PRUSSIA: Expelled in 1510.

ITALY: Expelled from Kingdom of Naples and Sardinia in 1540.

BAVARIA: Banned permanently in 1551.

Jews were not permitted to enter Sweden until 1782. None were permitted to enter Denmark before the 17th century and they were not allowed in Norway after 1814. Today only a handful reside in all Scandinavia.

BACK TO POLAND

By 1500 all of Western Europe except northern Italy, parts of Germany, and the Papal possessions around Avignon, had been rid of the Jewish invasion. For a while, at least, Europe was free of the Jews; not until 1650 did they return in any numbers. Says Encyclopedia **Britannica:** "The great mass of the Jewish people were thus to be found once more in the East, in the Polish and Turkish empires. The few communities suffered to remain in western Europe were meanwhile subjected at last to **all** the restrictions which earlier ages had usually allowed to remain as an ideal; so that in a sense, the Jewish dark ages may be said to **begin** with the **Renaissance." (Page** 57-58, **vol.** 13--1947)

THE RENAISSANCE;

AS THE JEW DEPARTED...

The period marked by the evictions--1300 to 1650--also marks the period of the Renaissance which broke over Europe as the Jews departed. Starting at first in the trading cities of northern Italy in about 1300, there began a great rebirth of culture and learning which at first was based almost entirely on the writings of the ancient Greeks and Romans. Very quickly this renascent culture spread over Europe and when the age had ended, in about 1650, Europe was, by comparison with her former status, enlightened and civilized. Quite obviously all this could not have taken place had it not been for a great upsurge of commercial activity which occurred simultaneously with, and as an adjunct of, the Renaissance. Not until the nations of Europe had wrested commercial control from the ghetto did this rebirth of western civilization occur.

THE GHETTOS

"Wherever Jews have settled, since the beginning of the Diaspora, they have proceeded to create their own communal **organizations.** Various factors of an internal character—religious, cultural, social, and economic—as **well** as external

factors, have contributed to this factor" (Page 201, ***The Jewish People, Past and Present,*** by the Central Yiddish Culture Organization (CYCO), New **York).**

It is virtually impossible to comprehend the character of Judaism without some knowledge of the nature of the Medieval Jewish community **(Kahal;** Ghetto). Probably one of the **commonest** fallacies extant today concerns the true origin of the ghetto. Most history books defer to Jewish sensibilities by giving the Jewish version, namely that the Jewish people were for centuries forced to reside in a special quarter of the city as a result of the bigotry and intolerance of the Christian majority. **THIS** IS **NOT** TRUE, and no scholar of Judaism believes it to be. ***(Valentine's Jewish Encyclopedia*** describes the origin of the ghetto as follows: "At any rate the word became general for a Jew's quarter. Already in antiquity the Jews voluntarily occupied special quarters. In the Middle Ages, Jew's streets or Jewries were to be found from the end of the **11th** century, but the motive of their concentration was no longer religious or social: trade caused them to settle near the market, or danger made them seek the protection of the reigning prince, the protector also wishing to have them together for the easier collection of taxes. It was not until the 13th century that the Jew's quarter was turned into a compulsory Ghetto. The concentration of Jews in Ghettos, although unintended, had its good results. It preserved the communal feeling and the traditional Jewish culture."

As a point of fact these ghetto-communities existed only because the Jews wanted them to exist--they represented a desire on the part of Jewry to remain aloof and exclusive of Christian Society. Says ***Valentine's Jewish Encyclopedia:*** "There were as a rule **officially** recognized authorities in the Jewish communities in Europe during the Middle Ages to regulate their own affairs and to treat as a body with the civil government. Even with no other incentive but that of living up to the requirements of Judaism the Jews of a locality were **compelled** to organize themselves into a community (Kahal; **Kehilla),** in order to regulate ritual, educational and charitable institution. Courts of law were also a necessity, since Jewish **liti-**

gants were expected to obey the civil code of the TALMUD." (Page 589, Shapiro Valentine Co., London, 1938.

The ghetto was not merely a place of residence; it was in the fullest sense a community within a community. Here the Jews maintained their culture, their religion, and their tradition of solidarity. Here they nursed their age-long hatred for Christian civilization. Says Encyclopedia *Britannica* (page 59, vol. 13–1947: "All these activities necessitated a great deal of legislation and in this the autonomous Jewish community was granted the widest latitude. Ordinances were enacted by Jews governing every phase of life: business, synagogue attendance, social morals, policing, prescriptions for dress, and a detailed regimentation of amusements... The characteristic common to the medieval Jewish community were: self imposed discipline, the considering of all religious, philanthropic, educational, and self defense problems as common concerns, and a strong sense of solidarity fortified by a uniform way of life."

For ten centuries preceding the great evictions, in virtually every Christian nation of Europe (and in Mohammedan Spain, Africa, and Asia Minor) these Jews settled into these parasitic ghetto-communities and here they nurtured and maintained a culture which was quite a thing apart from the culture of the European. When finally they were driven from Western Europe in the centuries preceding the Renaissance, we find them settling and establishing ghetto-communities in Poland and Russia which have lasted down to the present day. The Medieval ghetto did not disappear with the ending of the Dark Ages--it was transferred, unimpaired, to Eastern Europe, where the majority of the world's Jews settled.

The institution of the ghetto has enabled two basically different cultures and peoples to remain side by side--one Asiatic and Judaic, the other European and Christian--without becoming integrated. It is primarily for this reason that the Jew has remained an alien in spite of centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. And that is why the Spanish Jew remained a Jew first and a Spaniard second, and why the Polish Jew, the Russian Jew, and the German Jew, have given their first allegiance to Judah and rendered a sort of second-hand loyalty to the country of their abode.

THE CHAZARS

The modern Jew with his Yiddish culture and rapacious financial traditions should not be confused with the biblical Hebrews, who were mainly a pastoral people. The international Jew of modern times is indeed the bastardized product of a bastardized past. He does not truly worship the Bible, but the Talmud; he does not speak Hebrew, but Yiddish; he is not descended from Israel, but from the scum of the eastern Mediterranean. This is vividly illustrated by H.G. Wells in his great *Outline* of History (Page 493-494, third edition, by H.G. Wells.)

"The Jewish idea was and is a curious combination of theological breadth and an intense racial patriotism. The Jews looked for a special savior, a Messiah, who was to redeem mankind by the agreeable process of restoring the fabulous glories of David and Solomon, and bringing the whole world at last under the benevolent but firm Jewish heel. As the political power of the Semitic peoples declined as Carthage followed Tyre into the darkness and Spain became a Roman province, this dream grew and spread. There can be little doubt that the scattered Phoenicians in Spain and Africa and throughout the Mediterranean, speaking as they did a language closely akin to Hebrew and being deprived of their authentic political rights became proselytes to Judaism. For phases of vigorous proselytism alternated with phases of exclusive jealousy in Jewish history. On one occasion the Idumeans, being conquered, were all forcibly made Jews. (Josephus) There were Arab tribes who were Jews in South Russia in the ninth century. Judaism is indeed the reconstructed political ideal of many shattered peoples--mainly Semitic. It is to the Phoenician contingent and to Aramean accessions in Babylon that the financial and commercial tradition of the Jews is to be ascribed. But as a result of these coalescences and assimilations, almost everywhere in the towns throughout the Roman Empire, and far beyond it in

the east, Jewish communities traded and flourished, and were kept in touch through the Bible, and through a religious and educational organization. The main part of Jewry never was in Judea and had never come out of Judea."

The "Turkish" people whom Wells mentions were the "Chazars" (Chazar = Khazar), who built an empire in south Russia in the 9th century A.D. This Chazar empire was infiltrated by large numbers of Byzantine Jews. By process of intermarriage and conversion these Chazars became identified as Jews, and in all Jewish histories and encyclopedias the words "Chazar" and "Jew" are used interchangeably. In the tenth century a succession of invasions destroyed the Chazar empire and large numbers of these **Chazar-Jews** settled in the area of what is now Poland. Others found their way to western Europe and Spain, where they mingled with the already bastardized conglomeration of European Jewry. **[H: Remember in the Protocols, one of the instructions is to intermingle and intermarry!! As the Jewish elements takes control of commercial ventures--it is most desirable for a gold-hungry gentile to latch onto this wealth--without discerning** any **other probable outcome of the relationship. KNOW that all of this is exactly according to the instructions of the PROTOCOLS!.]**

POLAND'S FATE

These Jews we find settling in Poland in the early 14th century came there at the invitation of Casimir I, who seems to have been under strong Jewish influence. As early as the **10th** century the Jews (chiefly of Khazar origin) were influential in Poland, and by the 12th century they were well enough entrenched to monopolize the coinage of Poland's money. **[H: Remember the Protocols: "Get control of the money (gold) and you can control the nation and the people.]** Says the ***Jewish Encyclopedia (page 56, vol. 10):*** **"Coins unearthed in 1872 in the Great Polish village of Glenbok show conclusively that in the reigns of Mieczyslauw III (1173-1209), Casimir, and Leshek (1194-1205), the Jews were, as stated above, in charge of the coinage of Great and Little Poland."**

It is interesting to note that these coins bore Jewish as well as Polish inscriptions.

The history of Poland for the next 3 centuries revolves around the struggle for supremacy between the native Polish people and the Jews. During the greater part of that time Poland was more or less dominated by the Jews--a situation most beneficial to all, according to Jewish history books. But when, as occasionally happened, there was a lapse in Jewish fortunes, these same histories are replete with accounts of gentile cruelty and bestiality to the chosen race. And because these laments have been repeated often enough and loudly enough, there is a widely held belief that Poland has been a land of oppression of Jewry.

It has been the unhappy fate of Poland to be saddled for the greater part of its history with a large proportion of the world's Jewish population. This, more than anything else, accounts of the tragic disunity which has kept Poland from taking its place among the great nations of the earth.

In **1793** (third partition) Poland was divided between **Prussia,** and Russia and thus ceased to exist as a nation. Russia thus fell heir to a full fledged Jewish problem.

RUSSIA

The third partition of Poland was an event of paramount significance in Russian history because as a by-product of the partition she acquired the world's largest Jewish population. From this moment on Russia's history became hopelessly intertwined with the Jewish problem, and eventually, as we shall relate, the Jews brought about the downfall of Imperial Russia.

No one can possibly understand the nature of present day Communism, nor **of** Zionism, without some knowledge of the situation existing in Russia in the century preceding the October revolution of **1917.** We have **already** noted the presence of Khazar Jews in Poland in the **10th** century, and these same Khazar Jews are to be found in Russia from that time on. But

whereas Poland had invited the evicted Jews of western Europe to settle in vast numbers within its boundaries in the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries, the Imperial Russian government had permitted no such immigrations, and had in fact sealed its borders to them. As would be expected, therefore, the Imperial government was something less than enthusiastic over this sudden acquisition of Poland's teeming masses of Jews.

PALE OF SETTLEMENT

From the very beginning the Tsarist government imposed a set of restrictions designed to protect Russia's economy and culture from the inroads of the Jew. It was decreed (in 1772) that Jews could settle in Greater Russia, but only in certain areas. Within this "Pale of Settlement" Jews were more or less free to conduct their affairs as they pleased. But travel or residence beyond the Pale was rigidly restricted, so that in 1897 (date of Russia's 1st census) 93% of Russia's Jewish population lived within its boundaries, and only 6% of the total resided in other parts of the Empire. To prevent smuggling, no Jew was permitted to reside within 50 versts of the border.

From the standpoint of Jewish history, the Pale of Settlement ranks as one of the most significant factors of modern times. Here within a single and contiguous area the greater part of Jewry had gathered, and was to remain, for something like 125 years. For the first time Jewry was subjected to a common environment and a common ground of experience. Out of this common experience and environment there evolved the Yiddish speaking Jew of the 20th century. Here too were born the great movements of Zionism and Communism.

THE KAHAL

We have already remarked upon the habit of Jewry from ancient times of establishing and maintaining their own tribal community (kahal) within the framework of Christian society. We have noted also that as the Jew was driven from Western Europe, he brought with him to Poland this ancient custom. The Kahal was an established institution in Poland, and as the

Jews settled within the Pale they set up these autonomous communities here too.

At first the Imperial government recognized the autonomous Kahal organization, permitting them to raise taxes and set up courts of law, where only Jewish litigants were concerned. In addition to the individual communities, there were district Kahal organizations which at first were permitted to assess local Jewish communities with taxes. In 1786 these privileges were drastically curtailed and Jews were thereafter obliged to appear before ordinary courts of law and the Kahal organization was restricted to matters of a religious and social nature.

Although Jewish propagandists have complained long and loudly of being oppressed by the Imperial government, it is a fact that up until 1881 they prospered beyond all expectation. Jewry settled on the Russian economy like a swarm of locusts in a field of new corn. Very quickly they achieved a monopoly over Russia's liquor, tobacco, and retail industries. Later they dominated the professions as well. Under the reign of Alexander I many of the restrictions against residence beyond the Pale of Settlement were relaxed, especially for the artisan and professional classes. A determined effort was made to establish Jews in agriculture and the government encouraged at every opportunity the assimilation of Jews into Russian national life.

The Pale of Settlement extended from the Crimea to the Baltic Sea, encompassing an area half as great as western Europe. By 1917, seven million Jews resided there, comprising perhaps half the world's total Jewish population. It was within the Pale of Settlement that the twin philosophies of Communism and Zionism flourished. Both movements grew out of Jewish hatred of Christian civilization (persecutor of the "chosen race"), and both movements have spread wherever Jews have emigrated. The Pale of Settlement has been the reservoir from which the world-wide forces of Communism have flowed.

IT IS WORTH NOTING THAT HALF OF THE WORLD'S JEWISH POPULATION NOW RESIDES IN THE U.S., AND THAT ALL BUT A HANDFUL OF THESE

ARE FROM THE PALE OR ARE DESCENDENTS OF EMIGRANTS FROM THE PALE.

NICHOLAS I*

Alexander's successor, Nicholas I, was less inclined to favor Jewry, and in fact viewed their inroads into the Russian economy with alarm. He was much hated by the Jews. Prior to his reign, Alexander I had allowed any male Jew the privilege of escaping compulsory military duty by paying a special draft-exemption tax. In 1827 Nicholas abolished the custom, with the result that Jews were for the first time taken into the Imperial armies.

In 1844 Nicholas I further antagonized Jewry by abolishing the institution of the Kahal, and in that same year he prohibited by law the traditional Jewish garb, specifying that all Jews should, except on ceremonial occasions, dress in conformity with Russian standards. These measures, and many others like them, were aimed at facilitating the assimilation of Jewry into Russian life. The Tsarist government was much concerned by the Jew's failure to become Russianized, and viewed with extreme hostility the ancient Jewish custom of maintaining a separate culture, language, mode of dress, etc.--all of which contributed to keep the Jew an alien in the land of his residence. It is to this determination to "Russianize" and "civilize" the Jew that we can ascribe the unusual efforts made by the Imperial government to provide free education to its Jews. In 1804 all schools were thrown open to Jews and attendance for Jewish children and made compulsory. Compulsory education was not only a novelty in Russia, but in any country in the early 19th century. In Russia education was generally reserved for a privileged few, and even as late as 1914 only 55% of her gentile population had been inside a school. The net result of the Imperial government's assimilation program was that Russian Jewry became the best educated segment in Russia. This eventually worked to the destruction of the Tsarist government.

The reign of Alexander 11 marked the apex of Jewish fortunes in Tsarist Russia. By 1880 they were becoming dominant in the

professions, in many trades and industries, and were beginning to filter into government in increasing numbers. As early as 1861 Alexander 11 had permitted Jewish university graduates to settle and hold governmental positions in greater Russia, and by 1879 apothecaries, nurses, midwives, dentists, distillers, and skilled craftsmen were permitted to work and reside throughout the empire.

Nevertheless Russia's Jews were increasingly rebellious over the remaining restraints which still bound the greater part of Russian Jewry to the Pale of Settlement, and which, to some extent at least, restricted their commercial activities. Herein lay the dilemma; the Imperial government could retain certain of the restrictions against the Jews, and by doing so incur their undying hostility, or it could remove all restraints and thus pave the way for Jewish domination over every phase of Russian life. Certainly Alexander viewed this problem with increasing concern as time went on. Actually it was a problem capable of being solved.

Alexander 11 lost a considerable amount of his enthusiasm for liberal causes after an attempt was made to assassinate him in 1866. He dismissed his "liberal" advisors and from that time on displayed an inclination toward conservatism. This is not to say he became anti-Jewish, but he did show more firmness in dealing with them. In 1879 there was another attempt on his life, and another in the following year when his winter palace was blown up. In 1881 a plot hatched in the home of the Jewess, Hesia Helfman, was successful. Alexander 11 was blown up and so ended an era.

THE NEW POLICY

The reaction to the assassination of Alexander II was instantaneous and far reaching. There was a widespread belief, in and out of the government, that if the Jews were dissatisfied with the rule of Alexander 11--whom the crypto-Jew, D'Israeli, had described as "the most benevolent prince that ever ruled Russia"--then they would be satisfied with nothing less than outright domination of Russia.

Up to 1881 Russian policy had consistently been directed in an attempt to "Russianize" the Jew, preparatory to accepting him into full citizenship. In line with this policy, free and compulsory education for Jews had been introduced, repeated attempts had been made to encourage them to settle on farms, and special efforts had been made to encourage them to engage in the crafts. Now Russian policy was reversed. Hereafter it became the policy of the Imperial government to prevent the further exploitation of the Russian people by the Jews. Thus began the death struggle between Tsar and Jew.

All through 1881 there was widespread anti-Jewish rioting all over the empire. Large numbers of Jews who had been permitted to settle beyond the Pale of Settlement were evicted. In May of 1882 the May Laws (Provisional Rules of May 3, 1882) were imposed, thus implementing the new governmental policy.

The May Laws shook the empire to its foundations. The following passage is taken from ***Encyclopedia Bntannica (Page 76, vol. 2--1947):*** "The Russian May Laws were the most conspicuous legislative monument achieved by modern anti-Semitism... Their immediate results was a ruinous commercial depression which was felt all over the empire and which profoundly affected the national credit. The Russian minister was at his wits ends for money. Negotiations for a large loan were entered upon with the house of Rothschild and a preliminary contract was signed, when....the finance minister was informed that unless the persecutions of the Jews were stopped the great banking house would be compelled to withdraw from the operation. In this way anti-Semitism, which had already so profoundly influenced the domestic policies of Europe, set its mark on the international relations of the powers, for it was the urgent need of the Russian treasury quite as much as the termination of Prince Bismark's secret treaty of mutual neutrality which brought about the Franco-Russian alliance."

Thus, within a period of 92 years (from the 3rd partition to 1882) the Jews, although constituting only 4.2% of the population, had been able to entrench themselves so well in the Russian

economy that the nation was almost bankrupted in the attempt to dislodge them. And as we have seen, the nation's international credit was also affected.

After 1881 events served increasingly to sharpen the enmity of Jewry toward Tsarism. The May Laws had not only restricted Jewish economic activity, but had attempted--unsuccessfully, as we shall see--to preserve Russia's cultural integrity. Hereafter Jews were permitted to attend state-supported schools and universities, but only in ratio to their population. This was not unreasonable since Russia's schools were flooded with Jewish students while large numbers of her gentile population were illiterate, but to the Jews this represented another bitter "persecution", and all the world was acquainted with the enormity of this new crime against Jewry.

On May 23rd a delegation of Jews headed by Baron Gunzberg called on the new Tsar (Alexander III) to protest the May Laws and the alleged discrimination against Jewry. As a result of the investigation which followed, Tsar Alexander issued an edict the following Sept. 3rd, a part of which is given here ***(Russia and Turkey in the 19th Century*** by ***E.W.*** Latimer, page 332, A.C. McClury & Co., 1895.):

"For some time the government has given its attention to the Jews and to their relations to the rest of the inhabitants of the empire, with a view of ascertaining the sad condition of the Christian inhabitants brought about by the conduct of the Jews in business matters...

During the last twenty years the Jews have gradually possessed themselves of not only every trade and business in all its branches, but also of a great part of the laud by buying or farming it. With few exceptions, they have as a body devoted their attention, not to enriching or benefiting the country, but to defrauding by their wiles its inhabitants, and particularly its poor inhabitants. This conduct of theirs has called forth protests on the part of the people, as manifested in acts of violence and robbery. The government, whiie on the one hand doing its best to put down the disturbances,

and to deliver the Jews from oppression and slaughter, have also, on the other hand, thought it a matter of urgency and justice to adopt stringent measures in order to put an end to the oppression practiced by **the Jews on the inhabitants, and to free the country from their malpractices, which were, as is known, the cause of the agitations.**"

It was in this atmosphere that the twin movements of Marxism and Zionism began to take hold and dominate the mass of Russian Jewry. **Ironically,** both Zionism and Marxism were first promulgated by **westernized** German Jews. Zionism, whose chief advocate was Theodore Herzl, took **root** in Russia in the 1880s in competition with Marxism, whose high priest was Karl Marx, grandson of a rabbi. Eventually every Russian Jew came to identify himself with either one or the other of these movements.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

Dharma is far **too** weary to go on today, but I have been building up to the connections, TODAY, of your own President to these elements of Communism and Zionism.

I told you that Clinton was to have begun spying in his college experience. He is linked directly and has been since the early 1980s. He was solidly linked with the CIA and an airstrip in western Arkansas was a part of a money launderingdrugs for money scam that continues TODAY through Clinton's appointments. Don't think that sweet old-time friends just commit suicide in beautiful Washington parks, readers. Get with this program--you are about to lose your planet, not to mention your nation.

I have had ones from the high level of Special Forces within the CIA state that they do not believe Clinton was an "actual" participant in the CIA. Well, HE WAS, IS AND IT IS A FACT TO BE FACED FOR HE ALSO IS CONNECTED TO BRITISH INTELLIGENCE THROUGH THE KGB!

I am not going to go fully into this subject because the one who is producing the information to the public--is a bit rusty from incarceration and exhuberant in his desire to make points of the conspiracy in progress. By being so easily recognized, it is awkward to take exception with some of the offered material which is not truth but would be presented TO HIM AS TRUTH. NO, THIS IS NOT RUSSBACHER, although Gunther did also say he "doubted that Clinton was actually in the CIA." I have no comment as to his "connections" as "connections" are **RARELY** as presented through the Special Intelligence participants. It is a part of the game, readers--a part of the training program in point. Part of the intent is to pull ME into making some erroneous statements and then blasting me--no, I'm not playing that game either. I only offer what is printed and offered elsewhere and there is a big article on the front page by the Spotlight staff in the ***SPOTLIGHT.*** We will be offering a lot of original information from Stew Webb so do stay tuned but let us not jump off into blind information traps, please.

Thank you,

Good evening.

CHAPTER 4

REC #2 HATONN

FRI., OCT. 1, 1993 2:26 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 046

FRI., OCTOBER 1, 1993

COMMENTS

I am asked to AGAIN comment on the antics of George Green. I have no wish to say anything more on the subject at all but I do understand the local problem since the mailings of the "package" of documents to various Board Members of the Institute. The main thing to remember is that the money and coins in point in both the Court and Institute is YOURS. If YOU wish to give George Green YOUR money and THAT OF YOUR FAMILIES--it is up to you. I suggest, however, that participants outside your local Board will NOT WISH TO GIVE AWAY THEIRS TO PLACATE ONE GEORGE GREEN WHO HAS DAMAGED THEM QUITE SUFFICIENTLY, IT WOULD SEEM TO ME.

You ask, also, about other documents regarding "turning in the Ekkers" to various places and what about it? Well, Ed DeMar of Sedona and George Green and associates turned in the Ekkers to the "Welfare Department", Food Stamp Division, etc. AND the FDA for shutdown of Gaiandriana. After intensive investigations into every facet of these people's lives, privacy and every account available--THEY PASSED WITH FLYING COLORS! So, what does THAT make the JudasGoats??

Now, as to the pathetic letter from Dee Smith--I have hardly any comment to make. This was the most confused and openly pain-filled person encountered here. Privacy will be maintained for Dee but the letter has caused gasps of disbelief at the writing and "shame on you, Dee". There is always more to an "estranged" situation than, surely, THIS writer offers to you who would "hang" the Ekkers--for YOU knew the situation and

circumstance and HOW MUCH INCREDIBLE HELP SHE RECEIVED FROM THE EKKERS.

The rest of her letter speaks for itself. As an employee she was both unpredictable, broke privacy of ANYONE who incorporated through this route (INCLUDING GEORGE GREEN WITH AT LEAST 2-3 CORPORATIONS) and, obviously, by her own reports, went through everything at the Ekker's home. Apparently the worst thing she found WRONG was that E.J. found money to pay her for services rendered--which she DESPERATELY NEEDED. This is exactly what the Institute was set up FOR--help, projects (such as the incorporation corporation, etc.). What, if anything, Green expects to gain from this pathetic writing of Dee Smith is unthinkable in my opinion. I do have something to say about the compressed earth equipment and product NOW touted and sold as with a joint venture between Smiths and Greens.

Bob Smith sought out the equipment person WHILE WORKING WITH EKKERS; moreover, he was present when a machine was brought to Tehachapi. TOO BAD HE DIDN'T PAY ATTENTION TO SEE THAT WITHOUT FULL AND ADEQUATE TREATMENT (VERY EXPENSIVE AT PRESENT AND SURPASSES REGULAR BUILDING PRODUCTS) THE BRICKS TAKE ON MOISTURE AND BREAK DOWN AND ACTUALLY DISSOLVE IN RAIN. This is hardly a worthy type of building material to foist off on an unsuspecting public as is being offered at present by those people. If they have found treatment suitable and easily applied--fine. To me, Hatonn, the entire thing stinks of foul manipulation. Dee "claimed" to have written for Commander Korton while here and after she left here--IS THIS VALID, DEE, OR NOT? If I had to give personal response to Dee as a person--I, too, would probably say "shame on you, Dee", you know this letter in behalf of George Green to "Get the Ekkers" only causes your disloyalty and total lack of honor to your employer or self to show through in blazing response to your writing. It would not seem unusual for an employer to wish an employee out of his "store" if the employee is rummaging through and using out of context documents to hurt him. "THIS" by your own state-

ment--not tattlers. This indicates that your loyalty and integrity is of little value when you join the adversary's game! I am sure that others in this location will respond to that letter and these other instances—it would seem that Ekkers have come through once again with openly flying colors as to both integrity and management. You will note that the first thing in George's letter--right up front--is that HE KEEPS THE GOLD FREE AND CLEAR! So be it but I wouldn't settle this, Board, without clearing with participants in the Institute and your own participation. If George thinks we fear "trial"--I would suggest you tell him to "think again".

Subject two, however, the settlement he produces here. Remember, originally, a very long time ago before any other "arrangements" were made secretly and/or CONTEMPT charges were brought against Ekkers, etc., that settlement was somewhat agreeable--BUT GEORGE GOT ANGRY AT MR. DIXON (WHO HE STILL CLAIMS TO HAVE UNDER HIS THUMB) AND CANCELLED ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION ABOUT IT. What is ***important NOW is WHAT AGREEMENT DID HE WORK OUT IN SECRET WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY THAT SOLD YOU DOWN THE DRAIN?*** Let ME give you a bit of insight. He has agreed to LET YOU OR EKKERS PAY WHATEVER THE US&P DEMANDS. HIS ONLY AGREEMENT WITH THEM IS THAT HE WILL PICK UP SOME OF WHAT THEY CAN'T FORCE EKKERS AND/OR ANOTHER RESOURCE, TO PAY. It is hard to know what Green wants in this latest pile of garbage. Is it the gold he wants while the Institute forfeits the coins to pay off all that George has run up on every front?? There are several things in point and the demands vague indeed for the Institute.

If you are asking how this affects Dharma, however, that is another question. It is painful as are all of the attacks and time-wasters from our work. Her response to Dee? "I believe I now know how the Master felt when Judas kissed him in the garden--the ultimate betrayal." As a hypnotherapist, Dharma knows everything there is to know about the deepest level of pain in Dee's heart--and she would no more reveal that to anyone than

sever her own arm. For Dee to betray her friendship and trust is about as low as one can get in lack of self-esteem and outsider manipulation. And E.J.? He doesn't even bother to comment! Right where ALL OF US are going to be--RIGHT NOW! THIS is all, if the readership wants the letters in point to read, the editor shall run them--with the "turn-in" letters from DeMar. It would appear to me the enemy just simply continues to confirm exactly what he is and what he is trying to do--he certainly helps our cause immeasurably.

GOD never promised any a rose garden--BUT HE DID REQUIRE THAT YOU BE GOOD STEWARDS OF THAT WHICH IS FOR HIS USE! NOW, BASED UPON WHAT IS YOUR MISSION AND THE NEEDS OF GOD IN THIS WORK--YOU DECIDE AND DISCERN. EKKERS ARE NOT GOING TO "FOLD" ON YOU AND YOU CANNOT MAKE WRONGFUL DECISIONS IN AN EFFORT TO SOMEHOW "SPARE THEM" FURTHER PAIN--YOU WOULD NOT SUCCEED FOR THE VERY OPTION IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THEM. THEY HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE AND LITTLE LEFT OF PRIVACY IN ANY ACCOUNT OF ANY KIND. JUDGMENTS CANNOT PHASE THEM FOR THEY HAVE NO ASSETS WITH 'WHICH TO PAY JUDGMENTS--AND THIS WAS READILY AND FORTHRIGHTLY LAID BEFORE THE MAGISTRATE. THEREFORE, THE GAME IS OUT OF THEJR REALM OF DECISION-MAKING AND, THUSLY, WHY GREEN IS NOW DUMPING THIS LOAD AGAIN ON YOUR SHOULDERS, NORA AND AUDREY. A new "low" was reached by the Greens sending this to Laurie who is giving everything she has to help the incarcerated patriots. Is there no end to the level of stooping George Green will not attend?

And then to say he is going ahead and doing EVERYTHING he can to continue to spread the WORD is a bit boggling, is it not? Now receiving from the Pleiadians in Switzerland?? Come now, George, you may "this time" get into Barbara's territory. You hurt Billy Meier badly. You should give back his pictures and clear the channels with him for he is not well and the poor man has no way to function in the clutches in which he finds

himself. If you, as you state, are passing out information, some true and some not--it is not acceptable, I would suggest. God did not turn from YOU--YOU turned a full circle away from God and so be it. First you told the world that I, Hatonn, had "moved with you to Nevada" and that was a blatant LIE--now you denounce me altogether--you cannot HAVE IT EVERY WAY! If you cannot see what is WRONG-then indeed you ARE IN PATHETIC STATE. THEN when ones defend themselves against that which YOU BROUGHT FORTH TO PULL THEM DOWN—YOU WHINE AND LIE TO DISTRACT AN AUDIENCE--WHAT AUDIENCE?? THESE ARE "MY" FRIENDS YOU OFFEND-IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH EKKERS! IN SO DOING, YOU OFFEND ME, IN SERVICE Y

You have chosen to work with and serve the adversary--I suggest you do whatever you will--but I think much more tampering with and annoying of our friends will merit you little save the floodlight turned upon your worldly greedy deeds.

Let this be.

* * *

I believe that we will not comment on India's earthquakes, etc., but move right on with information about players in this massive game of world domination. It is *ALL* so thoroughly connected that commenting on one quake will not do more than delay disclosure of the PLAN.

Let us take up with *BEHIND COMMUNISM* with:

THE TERROR SECTION

SIX ASSASSINATED

As an outgrowth of this political fermentation, [in Russia] there appeared at the beginning of the century one of the most remarkable terroristic organizations ever recorded in the annals of history. This was the Jewish dominated Social Revolutionary Party, which between 1901 and 1906 was responsible for

the assassination of no less than six first ranking leaders of the Imperial government, including Minister of Education Bogolepov (1901); Minister of Interior Sipyagin (1902); Governor of Ufa Bogdanovich (1903); Premier Viachelav von Plehve (1904); Grand Duke Sergei, uncle of the Tsar (1905); and General Dubrassov, who had suppressed the Moscow insurrection (1906).

Chief architect of these terroristic activities was the Jew, Gershuni, who headed the "terror section" of the Social Revolutionary Party. In charge of the "fighting section" was Yevno Azev, son of a Jewish tailor, and one of the principal founders of the party.

Azev later plotted, but was unable to carry out, the assassination of Tsar Nicholas II. He was executed in 1909 and Gershuni was sentenced to life imprisonment. This marked the end of the terroristic activities of the party but the effect of these political murders was far reaching. Never again was the royal family or its ministers free from the fear of assassination. Soon another prime minister would be shot down--this time in the very presence of the Tsar. This was the backdrop for the Revolution of 1905.

BLOODY SUNDAY

The revolution of 1905, like that of 1917, occurred in an atmosphere of war. On Jan. 2nd, 1905, the Japanese captured Fort Arthur and thereby won the decisive victory of the war. Later in January there occurred a tragic incident which was the immediate cause of the 1905 revolution, and which was to affect the attitude of Russia's industrial population toward the Tsar for all time. This was the "Bloody Sunday" affair.

The Imperial government, in its attempts to gain the favor of the industrial population, and in its search for a way to combat Jewish revolutionary activity, had adopted the tactic of encouraging the formation of legal trade unions, to which professional agitators were denied membership. These trade unions received official recognition and were protected by law.

FATHER GAPON

One of the most outstanding trade union leaders--and certainly the most unusual--was Father **Gapon,** a priest in the Russian Orthodox Church. On the day Port Arthur fell a number of clashes occurred in Petersburg's giant Putilov Works between members of Father **Gapon's** labor organization and company officials. A few days later the Putilov workers went on strike.

Father **Gapon** resolved to take the matter directly to the Tsar. On the following Sunday thousands of Petersburg's workmen and their families turned out to participate in the appeal to the "little father". The procession was entirely orderly and peaceful and the petitioners carried patriotic banners expressing loyalty to the crown. At the palace gate the procession was met by a flaming volley of rifle fire. Hundreds of workmen and members of their families were slaughtered. This was "Bloody Sunday", certainly one of the blackest days in Tsarist history.

Was Tsar Nicholas **II** responsible for Bloody Sunday, as Marxist propagandists have claimed? **He couldn't have been because he WAS OUT OF THE CITY AT THE TIME.** Father **Gapon** had marched on an empty palace. But the harm had been done.

REVOLUTION OF 1905

Bloody Sunday marked the beginning of the 1905 revolution. For the first time the Jewish-Marxists were joined by large numbers of the working class. Bloody Sunday delivered Russia's industrial population into the hands of the Jewdominated revolutionary movement.

A strike broke out in **Lodz** in late January, and by June 22nd this developed into an armed insurrection in which 2000 were killed. The Tsar acted at once to recover the situation. In early February, he ordered an investigation (by the **Shidlovsky** Commission) into the causes of unrest among the Petersburg workers and later in the year (August) he announced provisions for establishing a legislature, which later came to be the Duma. Not

only that, but he offered amnesty to political offenders, under which, incidentally, **Lenin** returned to Russia. But these attempts failed.

On October 20th the Jewish Menshevik-led All-Russian Railway union went on strike. On the **21st** a general strike was called in Petersburg, and on the 25th there were general strikes in Moscow, Smolensk, Kursk, and other cities.

PETERSBURG SOVIET

TROTZKY IN POWER

On October 26th the revolutionary Petersburg Soviet was founded. This Petersburg Soviet assumed the functions of a national government. It issued decrees, proclaimed an eight hour day, freedom of the press, and otherwise exercised the prerogatives of a government. **[H: Pay attention to the happenings in Russia TODAY–and note that you are almost to the anniversary date of "fateful" October and the allotted** time **segment to be where the World Order is at this time. October is a big month for these people! I suggest** you **pay close attention all the time.]**

From the very beginning the Soviet was dominated by the Menshevik faction of the Russian **Social-Democratic Labor Party,** although the **Social Revolutionary Party** was also represented. Its first president was the Menshevik, Zborovski, who was succeeded by Georgii **Nosar.** He in turn was succeeded by Lev Trotzky, who chiefly as a result of the prestige gained in 1905, became one of the guiding spirits of the October revolution in 1917.

Trotzky became president of the Petersburg Soviet on **Dec. 9th,** and a week later some 300 members of the Soviet, including Trotzky, were arrested. The revolution was almost, but not quite, over.

PARVUS

On Dec. 20th the Jew, Parvus, assumed control of the new executive committee of the Soviet and organized a general strike in Petersburg which involved 90,000 workers. The next day 150,000 workers went on strike in Moscow, and there were insurrections in Chita, Kansk, and Rostov. But within a week the government had gained the upper hand and by the 30th of December the revolution was over.

AFTER 1905

As an outcome of the 1905 revolution, Tsar Nicholas II set about remedying the shortcomings of his regime in a most commendable manner. At his decree, Russia was given representative government and a constitution. An elective legislative--the Duma--was established, and free elections were held. By these measures and others which followed, Russia seemed well on the way to becoming a constitutional monarchy patterned after the western European model, and as a point of fact it was only the outbreak of World War I which prevented this from becoming a reality.

As would be expected, the Jewish revolutionary parties bitterly opposed these reforms, looking on them as merely a device by which the forces of revolution could be dissipated. Actually these measures did succeed in pacifying the Russian masses, and the years between 1905 and 1914 were ones of comparative quiet and progress. No man deserves more credit for this state of affairs than Premier Peter Arkadyevich Stolypin, who, in the year following the 1905 revolt, emerged as the most impressive figure in Imperial Russia.

From 1906 to 1911 it is no exaggeration to say that he dominated Russian politics. It was he who gave Russia the famed "Stolypin Constitution", which among other things undertook to guarantee the civil rights of the peasantry, which constituted 85% of Russia's population. His land reforms, for which he is most famous, not only gave the peasant the right to own land but actually financed the purchase with government loans. Stolypin

was determined to give the peasant a stake in capitalism, believing that "the natural counterweight of the communal principal is individual ownership."

Were the Stolypin land reforms effective? Bertram Wolfe, who is on all points anti-Tsarist and pro-revolutionary, has this to say (Three Who *Made* a Revolution, page 360, by Bertram Wolfe, Dial Press, New York, 1948.): **"Between 1907 and 1914, under the Stolypin land reform laws, 2,000,000 peasant families seceded from the village mir and became individual proprietors. All through the war the movement continued, so that by Jan. 1, 1916, 6,200,000 peasant families, out of approximately 16,000,000 eligible, had made application for separation. Lenin saw the matter as a race with time between Stolypin's reforms and the next upheaval. Should an upheaval be postponed for a couple of decades, the new land measures would so transform the countryside that it would no longer be a revolutionary force. How near Lenin came to losing the race is proved by the fact that in 1917, when he called on the peasants to "take the land", they already owned more than three-fourths of it."**

Russian Jewry wanted revolution, not reform. As early as 1906 an attempt had been made to assassinate Premier Stolypin when his country house was destroyed by a bomb. Finally, in Sept. of 1911 the best premier Russia ever had was shot down in cold blood while attending a gala affair at the Kiev Theater. The assassin was a Jewish lawyer named Mordecai Bogrov. Thus it was that Russia had since 1902 lost two premiers to Jewish assassins.

Many of Stolypin's reforms were carried out after his death. In 1912 an industrial insurance law was inaugurated which gave all industrial workmen sickness and accident compensation to the extent of two-thirds and three-fourths of their regular pay. For the first time the newspapers of the revolutionary parties were given legal status. Public schools were expanded and the election laws were revised. In 1913 a general amnesty for all political prisoners was given. Not even the severest critic of Tsarism can deny that these measures represented a sincere at-

tempt on the part of the Imperial government to bring about reform. Why, in spite of all this, was the Tsar overthrown?

[H: This is a good question and also a good time to interject some attention notes to what is going on today in Russia. There is NO WAY that there is love between the **government** in power **(Yeltsin)** and the Israeli Zionist Jews. I don't comment on the man, Yeitsin--I just suggest you GO BACK A FEW YEARS TO HIS FIRST BIG **VISIT** TO THE U.S. AND **REMEMBER** THE SNUBBING AND OFFICIAL **GUFF** YOU IN AMERICA GAVE THIS MAN. YOU CALLED HIM A DRUNK AND THE ZIONISTS DID EVERYTHING **THEY** COULD TO SOUR ANY RELATIONSHIP YOU MIGHT GAIN WITH HIM. SINCE THEN? HE HAS GAINED **THE** UPPER HAND AGAINST YOU, TARY
ETC., TO HIS OWN ADVANTAGE. Is this perhaps some KIND OF BLACKMAIL or actual camaraderie? Russia has managed to get most of your reserves of **commodities--certainly** grain—and you DO **NOT** HAVE THE UPPER HAND IN **ANY** TECHNICAL SENSE AT ALL. Is that Yeltsin government on YOUR side or YOUR side? That depends on which side of the adversarial coin YOU ARE ON. WHO, EXACTLY, DO YOU SERVE--FREEDOM OR THE **NEW** WORLD ORDER? WHO DOES YELTSIN SERVE? I SUGGEST THAT **WHEN** YOU FIND OUT THAT ANSWER—YOU WILL HAVE **QUITE** AN INTERESTING BIT OF INSIGHT--DEPENDING ON HOW YOU FORESEE YOURSELVES IN THE WORLD ORDER!

A great hoopla is made about Clinton and the British and on and on through the **bilious** nations of the world being "on **Yeltsin's** side"! DO YOU ACTUALLY THINK YELTSIN APPEARS TO SO MUCH AS 'GIVE A DAMN'? COME ON, SLEEPYHEADS, YOU ARE LIKE A BUNCH OF WIMPY BACK-SIDE KISSERS AND THEY HOWL IN GLEE AT YOU IN RUSSIA.]

WORLD WAR I

One of the chief factors contributing to the destruction of the Imperial government was the onset of World War I. Before the war the Imperial military establishment had contained perhaps 1,500,000 professional troops, well trained and loyal to the corps.... "..but by 1917 the regular army **was** gone. Its losses for the first ten months of the war were reckoned as **3,800,000,** or, to take the reckoning of the **Quartermaster-**General, **Danilov, 300,000** a month and the officers, who went into action standing, **while commanding** their men to crawl, were falling at twice the rate of the men." ***(Russia,*** page 41, by Bernard Peres, New American Library, New York, revised 1969.) Altogether 18 million men were called to the colors, most of whom were conscripted from the peasantry. Although courageous in battle they proved politically unreliable and were easily incited by agitators.

Large numbers of the industrial population were also drafted into the armies and their places were taken by peasants, fresh out of the country. As a result, Russia's principal cities came to be populated by a working class which was peasant in origin and habit of thinking, but which lacked the conservatism and stability which seems to go with tenure of the land. This new proletariat was in reality an uprooted and landless peasantry, poorly adjusted to city life and easily stirred up by propagandists.

Now--it should be remembered that the Russian revolution was carried out by a handful of revolutionaries operating mainly in the larger cities. While something like 85% of Russia's gentile population was rural, these country people took virtually no part in the revolt. Conversely, only 2.4% of the Jewish population was actually situated on the farms; the great majority of the Jews were congregated in the cities. Says the ***Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*** (page 285, **vol.** 9, New York, 1939): "...it must be noted that the Jews lived almost exclusively in the cities and **towns;** in Russia's urban population the **Jews** constituted **11%.** Two additional factors were taken into consideration. On the one hand, the rural population took **practically** no part in **political** activities, and on the other, there

was virtually no illiteracy among the Russian Jews." As a matter of fact, the Jews represented a substantial portion of Russia's educated class. Not only that, but the overwhelming majority of Russia's professional class were Jews. So completely was the Jewish domination of the professions that only one out of eight of Russia's professional people were gentile. In other words, the Jews, who constituted 4.2% of Russia's pre-war population, comprised something like 87% of its professional class.

THE EVACUATIONS

Also significant was the fact that the theater of war was situated in those areas most heavily populated by Jews. By 1914, it should be remembered, Russia's Jewish population was nearing the seven million mark. (the exact figure given in the *Universal Jewish Encyclopedia* is 6,946,000). A substantial number of these resided in Russian Poland, which was a war zone. The majority of these Jews, out of hatred for the Tsarist regime, were inclined to favor a German victory. As a result, the IMPERIAL high command was compelled to remove all Jews from the war area in the early part of 1915. In May of 1915, for example, the supreme command expelled all Jewish residents from the provinces of Courland and Grodno. Altogether, nearly a half million Jews were forced to leave their homes in the military zone. These expellees were at first required to remain within the Pale of Settlement, but in August of 1915 they were permitted to settle in all cities in the empire. Thus it was that as the war progressed a flood of Tsar-hating Jews began infiltrating the cities beyond the Pale.

REVOLUTION

The revolution occurred in March of 1917, in St. Petersburg, capital city of the Romanovs. From beginning to end the revolt involved an amazingly small number of people, when we consider that the fate of 150 million Russians was at stake. The revolt came, as we have tried to indicate, because of Jewish unrest, because of Jewry's dissatisfaction and, above all, because of Jewry's determination to destroy Tsarism. By the Spring of

1917 Russia's unstable urban population had been thoroughly poisoned by this dissatisfaction. A food shortage in Petersburg famed this dissatisfaction into the flame of revolution.

St. Petersburg in the third year of World War I was Russia's chief armaments production center and by reason of this possessed the largest industrial population of any city in Russia. It also had the largest Jewish population of any city outside the Pale of Settlement. By March, 1917, a breakdown in the Russian transportation system resulted in a severe food shortage in the city. At the same time, many of the city's factories began shutting down due to material shortages. Both of these factors were extremely important in the days immediately ahead.

The desperate food shortage affected virtually every family in the city. Furthermore, the enforced idleness of the working population-due to factory shutdowns--threw vast numbers of workmen onto the streets. Given here is a day by day account of the events which resulted in the overthrow of the Tsar and the establishment of the Provisional Government:

March 5th: It was evident by this time--even to foreign visitors--that trouble was brewing. Bread lines were growing day by day, and factory workmen began to appear on the streets in large numbers. During the day the police began mounting machine guns in strategic places throughout the city.

March 6th: The government brought a large number of Cossack troops into the city in anticipation of trouble. Revolution was now freely predicted, and many of the shops in expectation of this began boarding up windows. The few remaining factories were closed by strikes and the police mounted more machine guns. The Tsar, who was visiting the toops at the front, still had not returned to the city. The Duma remained in session.

March 8th: Crowds of women began a series of street demonstrations in protest over the bread shortage. Agitators, many of whom were veterans of the 1905 Revolution, began to take charge and organize diversionary demonstrations. Here

and there the crowds sang the "Marseillaise"--regarded in Russia as a revolutionary song. A number of red flags appeared. At the corner of Nevsky Prospekt and the Catherine Canal mounted police, aided by Cossack cavalry, dispersed the crowds. There were no casualties. Significantly, however, the crowds had raised the red flag of revolution without being fired on.

March 9th: The Nevsky from Catherine Canal to Nicholai Station was jammed from early morning with crowds, which were larger and bolder than on the preceding day. Streetcars were no longer running. The Cossack cavalry, under orders to keep the Nevsky clear of demonstrators, repeatedly charged the mobs, and a few people were trampled. But it was observed that the cavalrymen used only the flats of their sabres, and at no time used fire arms. This encouraged the mob, which held the Cossacks in dread. Meanwhile, agitators were constantly at work.

March 10th: During the afternoon huge crowds collected around Nicholai Station. An American photographer, Donald Thompson, has described in vivid fashion the scene there (*Donald Thompson in Russia*, page *54*, by Donald Thompson, Century Co., New York, 1918):

"About two o'clock a man richly dressed in furs came up to the square in a sleigh and ordered his driver to go through the crowd, which by this time was in a very ugly mood, although it seemed to be inclined to make way for him. He was impatient and probably cold and started an argument. All Russians must have their argument. Well, he misjudged this crowd, and also misjudged the condition in Petrograd. I was within 150 feet of this scene. He was dragged out of his sleigh and beaten. He took refuge in a stalled street car where he was followed by the workingmen. One of them took a small iron bar and beat his head to a pulp. This seemed to give the mob a taste for blood. Immediately I was pushed along in front of the crowd which surged down the Nevsky and began smashing windows and creating general disorder. Many of the men carried red

flags on sticks. The shops along the Nevsky, or most of them, are protected by heavy Con shutters. Those that were not had their windows smashed. I noticed about this time that ambulances were coming and going on the side streets. There were usually three or four people lying in each one."

The disorder now became general. The mobs turned their fury on the police, who barricaded themselves for a desperate last stand in the police stations. There they were slaughtered almost to the last man, and the prisons were emptied of their entire populations, including desperate criminals of every category.

March 11th: Widespread rioting continued on the 11th. Added to the terror of revolution were the depredations of the recently liberated criminal population. During the day the Duma sent the following urgent message to the Tsar, now entrained for Petersburg: "The situation is serious. There is anarchy in the capital. The government is paralyzed. The situation as regards transportation, food supplies, and fuel has reached a state of complete disorganization. Police dissatisfaction is growing. Disorderly shooting is taking place in the streets. Different sections of the troops are shooting at each other. It is necessary immediately to intrust a person who has the confidence of the country with the creation of a new government."

The Tsar's reaction was tragically out of keeping with the reality of the situation. It is doubtful that he even had an inkling of what was really transpiring. His reaction was to command the dissolution of the Duma. The overwhelming majority of the Duma's membership--loyal to the Tsar--obeyed his command, with the result that the last vestige of governmental authority ceased to exist in the capital.

March 12th: The president of the dissolved Duma sent this last despairing message to the Tsar: "The situation is becoming worse. Immediate means must be taken, for tomorrow it will be too late. The last hour has struck and the fate of the fatherland and the dynasty is being decided." Tsar Nicholas II may never

have received the message; in any event he did not reply. And indeed, the hour was late...

At 1:00 A.M. on the morning of the 12th one of the regiments (the Volynski) revolted, killing its officers. By 11 A.M. six regiments had revolted. AT 11:30 A.M. the garrison of the Peter and Paul fortress surrendered and joined the revolution. The only section of the city which now remained under governmental control was the War Office, the Admiralty Building, and St. Isaacs Cathedral. The revolution was now an accomplished fact. Four days later, on the 16th, the Tsar, whose train never reached Petersburg. abdicated. The closing words of his written abdication announcement were: "May God have mercy on Russia." And before a year had passed, these words had been echoed many, many times.

The 12th of March marked the formation of two governing bodies which were to jointly rule Russia for the next 8 months. The first of these was the Provisional Committee of the Duma, consisting of 12 members headed by Prince Lvov. This group served as the Provisional Government until overthrown in October by the Bolsheviks. At all times, however, it governed by the sufferance of the Petersburg Sovict, which was the second body organized on the 12th.

This Petersburg Soviet was in reality dominated by the Mensheviks and Bolshevik factions of the Russian Social Democratic Labor Party, of whom the Mensheviks were by far the most powerful. A second party, the Social Revolutionary Party, was a minority party.

Eventually, as we shall see, the Bolshevik faction gained control over the Petersburg Soviets and, having done so, at once precipitated the October Revolution and established the regime which remained in power. To better understand these events, it is necessary that we trace the history of these Mensheviks and Bolsheviks and their Russian Social Democratic Labor party.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

It is very important, readers, that you pay close attention as this unfolds for the players in the major "game of the world" are being shown to you through this dark glass placed between your eyes and truth. The "LIE" has become the mark of "normal" procedure as you can see even in our small and personal confrontations.

It is interesting that even in the game with Mr. Green, HE HIMSELF uses the LIE to somehow cause YOU to consider the LIE AS THE TRUTH or at the least to so confuse that you can only simply shake your head in the "wondering". He sends a letter copy to "back up his cause" from DeMar to the "Welfare Department" efforting to bring "food stamp fraud" charges against the Ekkers AND USES AS CAUSE THE CHECKS GEORGE "SAID" HE HAD PAID THE EKKERS **FOR THE GOLD IN POINT. This becomes the lie about the lie which was NOTHING EVER other than a LIE. Do you not see. however, how the confusion causes ones to fail to get a point? THERE WERE NO CHECKS, THERE WAS NEVER EVEN KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF EKKERS REGARDING GOLD IN GREEN'S POSSESSION-AND NOW THE LIE WON LIE IS USED TO HOPEFULLY SUCKER ONES INTO SOMEHOW PERCEIVING "TRUTH" FROM THOSE LIES. IT IS TYPICAL ROBOTIC PROGRAMMING/BRAINWASHING PROCEDURE.**

Will it work? It MAY with a "fixed" court. It cannot even confuse if you get facts and KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON! THIS IS THE EPITOME OF "THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE". IF YOU KNOW TRUTH--THE ADVERSARY CANNOT TOUCH YOU WITH THE LIES. **HE** MAY WELL **"WIN"** A **BATTLE** BECAUSE HE ALWAYS "FIXES" THE GAME BUT HE CANNOT EVER **REALLY** CONTROL YOUR MIND IN KNOWING **TRUTH.**

Let us bring this to a rest for it is IMPORTANT that you ones glean the meat from these current lessons--upon your knowing, rests your world. Salu, and **Good** Evening.

REC #2 HATONN

SAT., OCT. 2, **1993** 3:30 P.M. **YEAR 7,** DAY 047

SAT. OCTOBER 2, 1993

WHAT IS BOLSHEVISM?

I had wished to go on with our lessons in another direction but Dharma cried, "Halt, don't you dare do this to us!" Like you, I suppose, every time she THINKS she has the Bolsheviks figured out and some of the players in line-up---whoof, up in smoke. Since it is SUPPOSED to confuse you and send your senses reeling like a spinning top, I am not sure I can help you--it is the "greater" understanding through the "concept" of illusion that is intended. For instance, to call a form of government which is totally totalitarian and fascist socialism--"Communism" is a good example of the subterfuge. To call Lucifer, the evil leader into darkness, the bright "and morning star", "Prince of Light" and other "LIGHTED AND GODLY GOOD LABELS" is typical of your adversary. When you can recognize the **anti-Christed** god from the players in the physical game--you will recognize the LIES and, after all, is that not that to which we aspire in our growth path? YOU MUST RECOGNIZE A "THING" FOR WHAT IT IS--BY **ITS** ACTIONS AND **CHARACTERISTIC** ENERGY FORMS AND NOT **ATTEND** LABELS OR CUTE NAMES. Remember--a rose is a rose is a rose--calling it a lilac will not make it so!

I guess, however, that since curiosity is the better part of teaching and desire must be present to "learn"--let us catch this one while it is hot and perhaps our understanding can be then more easily extended to our current "players".

Dharma, I believe one of the best outlays on the subject is right from the same source we have been utilizing, ***Behind Communism.*** Let us continue and see how it unfolds and if, indeed, enough historical data is present. "Bolshevik" and "Bolshevism" is the SAME THING as that foisted off on any civilization in any era **efforting** to take control. Therefore the "game" will be called by many names but in Russia it was obviously called Bolshevism. Since you have such a confrontation (right now unseen) with these players we shall focus on Russia.

Taking up in Behind Communism:

We must for the moment turn our attention to a group of revolutionary exiles who are important to this story because they and their disciples eventually became the rulers of Communist Russia. Head of this group, and the man who is generally recognized as Lenin's teacher, was George Plekhanov, a **gentile.**

Plekhanov had fled Russia in the 1880s and settled in Switzerland. There, with the aid of Vera Zasulich, Leo Deutch, and P. Axelrod--all Jews--he had formed the **Marxist "Group of Emancipation of Labor", and until 1901 was recognized as the leader of the group.**

Although Plekhanov was himself a gentile, those around him were, with a few exceptions, Jewish. One of the exceptions was Lenin, who first became a disciple of Plekanov, and later a competitor.

LENIN

Lenin (REAL NAME: **Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov)** was born on the banks of the Volga in the provincial city of Simbirsk, in **1870.** He was born to a station of comparative privilege, being the son of a government official whose title of "Actual State Counsellor" carried with it the privilege of hereditary nobility. Lenin's father did not himself inherit the title, but acquired it as a reward for service as a school supervisor.

By every rule "Lenin" should have become a respected member of Russian society. He was of middle class background, was university educated, and was admitted to the practice of law. That he did not do so can be ascribed in part to the fate of his older brother, Alexander, who in **1887** was executed for participating in an attempt on the life of Tsar Alexander III. This is said to have influenced Lenin to take up the career of a professional revolutionary.

In any event the year of **1895** finds young Lenin--then **25--** meeting in Switzerland with the leaders of the "Group for the Emancipation of Labor". Shortly thereafter he returned to Russia in the company of young Julius Martov **(Tsederbaum),** a Jew who had already become prominent as an agitator in the Pale of Settlement, and who was one day to become the leader of the Menshevik faction. Their purpose was to raise funds for revolutionary activity.

In Petersburg they became involved in a series of strikes which swept the city in **1895,** and in the autumn of the same year Lenin, Martov, and a number of others were convicted and sent to prison for revolutionary activity.

In February of **1897** Lenin completed his prison term and began his period of exile in Siberia. He was permitted to travel to Siberia at his own expense and he took with him his Jewish wife Krupsakaya and her Yiddish speaking mother.

It should be explained that, contrary to popular belief, political exiles--unless convicted of a criminal act--were not imprisoned in Siberia; rather they were paroled there. In exile the government provided a pension, sufficient usually to maintain an existence. To supplement this the exile sometimes sought local employment **(Trotzky** worked as a bookkeeper) or they got funds from friends and family. Lenin received a government allowance of **7** rubles 40 kopeks monthly, "enough to pay for room, board and laundry". *(Lenin* (abridgement) by Donald P. Geddes), page **26,** by David Shub, New American Library, **1950** (Mentor Books).

While in Siberia, exile Lenin, Martov, and an accomplice, Patresov, formulated the idea of an "All Russian Newspaper" which would serve to combine the thought and energies of the entire revolutionary movement. The Marxists in 1900, as at all times in the future, were divided and subdivided into a great many factions. Lenin's idea was to weld these various factions into a single organization.

An interesting note: In Switzerland **Axelrod** eked out an existence by peddling yogurt, and Plekhanov is said to have addressed letters for an income. BUT THE **FOUNDERS AND LEADERS OF COMMUNISM WERE NOT PROLETARIANS. ALMOST WITHOUT EXCEPTION THEY WERE HIGHLY EDUCATED JEWISH INTELLECTUALS, FEW OF WHOM HAD EVER PERFORMED A USEFUL DAY'S LABOR!**

ISKRA

In February of 1900 Lenin was released from exile and applied for, and got, permission to go to Switzerland. In Geneva he joined the "Group for the Emancipation of Labor" and in December the Group began the publication *Iskra (The* Spark). The establishment of *Iskra* marked the beeinning of Russian Marxism as an organized movement, and–the **beginning** of Lenin's role as a party leader.

The editorial board consisted of the "oldsters", Plekhanov, Zasulich, **Axelrod,** and their disciples, Lenin, Potresov, and Martov. Lenin's Jewish wife, Krupsakaya, was the board's secretary. Later, in **1902,** young Trotzky **(Bronstein)** joined the editorial board, but without voting privileges. Four of the **above--Martov, Axelrod,** Zasulich, and Trotzky--were Jews, while Plekhanov, Lenin, and Petresov were gentile. The editorial board thus contained four Jews and three gentiles, but since Trotzky was without vote, and since Plekhanov had retained two votes, the voting strength was exactly reversed, with the Jews having 3 votes to the gentile's four.

It is interesting to note the editorial contributions of the first 45 editions of *Zskra.* The largest number of articles was written by Martov, who contributed 39. Next was Lenin, who wrote 32 articles, followed by Plekhanov with 24, Petresov with 8, Zasulich with 6, and Axelrod with 4. In addition, articles were written by Parvus, Trotzky, and Rosa Luxemberg, all of whom were Jewish. It is worth recording that the only other revolutionary paper in existence at this time was *Rabochee* Delo *(Workers Cause),* organ of the "Economist" faction, of whom the Jew, Theodore Dan was the editor.

Iskra was actually printed in Munich, Germany. For a time the editorial board met in London, but in 1903 it was moved back to Geneva. From there copies of *Iskra* were smuggled into Russia by ship and courier. In this way *Iskra* built up an underground organization of professional revolutionaries, first known as "Iskrists", and later as Bolsheviks and Mensheviks.

UNIFICATION CONGRESS

In 1903 a Unification Congress convened in Brussels, Belgium. Its purpose was to unite the various Marxist groups into the Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party, which technically had been formed in 1898, but which had failed to bring unity.

Altogether, 60 voting delegates attended, four of whom were, or had been, workers. The rest were mostly Jewish intellectuals. Represented were the groups which had formed the party in 1898: The Jewish Bund, the Georgian Social Democrats, Rosa Luxemberg's Polish Social Democrats, and the Group for Emancipation of Labor, now identified as "Iskrists". The Maximalist's newspaper, Rabochee *Delo* was also represented by 3 delegates. These groups, their leaders, and their disciples, made the revolution of 1917. Here, Communism as we know it, was born.

In early August the Belgium Police deported a number of delegates and the Unification Congress moved en-masse to England, where it convened from August 11th to the 23rd. One very important outcome of the congress was the ideological split

which divided the Iskrists into two camps: The Bolsheviks (majority faction), headed by Lenin, and the Mensheviks (minority faction), headed by Martov.

The final act of the congress was to elect Lenin, Plekhanov, and Martov to the editorial board of *Iskra.* This new board of three never actually functioned, due to the hostility between Martov and Lenin. After issue No. 53 Lenin resigned leaving it in the hands of Martov, Plekhanov, Axelrod, Zasulich and Petresov, the latter three being admitted to the board following Lenin's resignation.

Although Lenin's faction clung to the Bolshevik label, they did not at any time command a real majority in the party. Lenin had temporarily been able to dominate the Unification Congress when the Jewish Bund's delegation had walked out in a huff over party policy. Because Lenin had been temporarily able to martial a majority of the remaining delegates to his support, his faction had been identified as the Bolshevik, or majority, faction, and always thereafter Lenin and his followers were known as Bolsheviks. It is important to note that this Bolshevik-Menshevik split was among the Iskrists only. The two other major factions of the party--Rosa Luxemberg's Polish Social Democrats and the Jewish Bund--were neither Bolshevik nor Menshevik, although both factions usually teamed up with the Mensheviks on party policy. (In 1917, however, BOTH THE POLISH PARTY AND THE (JEWISH)BUND MERGED INTO THE BOLSHEVIK FACTION.)

REVOLUTION OF 1905

The 1905 revolution came unexpectedly. Jewish agitators, seizing upon the discontent engendered by Russia's defeat by the Japanese, and capitalizing on the "Bloody Sunday" incident--which we have already described--famed the flames of insurrection into being what was to be a dress rehearsal of the 1917 revolution.

The revolt, coming so quickly on the heels of the Bloody Sunday incident, caught the party leadership by surprise. Lenin

was in Geneva and he did not return to Petersburg until October--shortly before the Petersburg Soviet was organized. Martov, the Menshevik leader, returned at the same time. Rosa Luxemberg arrived in December, by which time the insurrection had ended. Axelrod got only as far as Finland, and Plekhanov never returned at all. The 1905 revolution was principally led by second-string leaders, virtually all of whom were identified with the Mensheviks.

Trotzky alone of the top leadership had sensed the significance of "Bloody Sunday", and at the first word of revolution he and a Jewish compatriot, Parvus, had struck out for Petersburg.

Using the pseudonym Yanovsky, he very quickly became a leading member of the Soviet and by the end of October was generally recognized as the most influential member of the Executive Committee. In addition, he edited (with Parvus) the Menshevik organ, *Nachato*. Later, under the pseudonym "Peter Petrovich", he edited the *Russian Gazeta*. On Dec. 9, as we have previously related, he was elected president of the Petersburg Soviet and, following his arrest, Parvus assumed leadership of the revolt.

Although Lenin had been in St. Petersburg throughout the life of the Petersburg Soviet, neither he nor any member of his faction played a prominent part in its activities. When the 300 members of the Soviet were finally arrested, not a single prominent Bolshevik was among them. The revolution of 1905 was strictly a Menshevik affair.

THE LONDON CONGRESS

In 1907 (May 13-June 1) a fifth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Labor party was held, this time in London. This was by all accounts the most impressive one of all, and it was the last one held before the 1917 revolution. Represented at the Congress were:

The Bolsheviks, led by Lenin--91 delegates.

The Mensheviks, led by Martov and Dan--89 delegates.

The polish Social Democrats, led by Rosa Luxemberg--44 delegates.

The Jewish Bund, led by Rafael Abramovitch and M.I. Lieber--55 delegates.

The Lettish Social Democrats, led by "Comrade Herman" (Danishevisky).

Altogether there were 312 delegates to the Congress, of whom 116 were, or had been, workers. Dominating the Congress were the great names of the party: there were the founders of the movement, Plekhanov, Axelrod, Deutch, and Zasulich--who after 1907 played roles of diminishing importance in party affairs--and their disciples, Lenin, Martov, Dan (Gurvich), and Trotzky. There were Abramovitch and Lieber (Goldman) of the Bund, and Rosa Luxemberg, the latter one day being destined to lead a revolution of her own in Germany. Present also were Zinoviev, Kamenev, and Stalin, none of whom were important in 1907, but who are listed here because one day they would be the three most powerful men in Russia. Significantly all of those named WERE JEWISH, excepting Lenin (who married into the Jewish circle), Plekhanov, and STALIN.

Perhaps one of the most important matters taken up by the London Congress was the bitterly controversial question of "expropriations". It should be explained that Lenin's Bolshevik faction had to an increasing degree resorted to outlawry to replenish its finances. Robbery, kidnapping, and theft became regular party activities. And on one occasion a loyal Bolshevik married a rich widow to secure funds for the party treasury. These activities were referred to in party circles as "expropriations". The most famous expropriation was the Tiflis bank robbery, engineered by young Josepf Stalin shortly after the London Congress.

The Mensheviks bitterly criticized these tactics, while Lenin stoutly defended them as a necessary means of raising capital. The "expropriation" question broke out again and again as a point of contention between the two factions. Actually a great deal of Lenin's strength came from this source. With money

thus raised he was able to pay the traveling expenses of delegates to these various congresses, and this gave him a voting power which was probably out of proportion to his following. Lenin's opposition on the expropriation question came not only from Martov's Menshevik faction, but also from the Jewish Bund and Rosa Luxemberg's Polish Social Democrats. The Jewish Bund and Rosa Luxemberg's faction usually sided with the Mensheviks in these intra-party squabbles, and it was not until 1917, when they were actually incorporated into the Bolshevik faction, that Lenin was able to actually control the entire party.

The Tiflis Bank robbery has now become a part of the legend which surrounds Stalin, and it is perhaps worth while to give it some attention. Although the robbery was engineered by Stalin, then a minor party worker, the actual hold-up was carried out by an Armenian by the name of Petroyan, who is known in Russian history as "Kamo'. **Kamo's** method was crude but effective: he tossed a dynamite bomb at a bank stage which was transporting 250,000 rubles in currency. In the resulting explosion some 30 people were killed and Kamo escaped with the loot, which consisted mainly of 500 ruble notes.

The Bolsheviks encountered considerable difficulty in converting these 500 ruble notes into usable form. It was decided that agents in various countries would simultaneously cash as many as possible in a single day. The operation was not a complete success. The Jewess, Olga Ravich, who was one day to marry Zinoviev, was apprehended by police authorities, as was one Meyer **Wallach,** whose real name was Finklestein, and who is better known as Maxim **Litinov. Litinov later became Commissar of Foreign Affairs** (1930-39).

THE YEAR 1908

In the autumn of 1908 the Bolsheviks began publishing the ***Prolerariie,*** with Lenin, Dubrovinsky, Zinoviev, and Kamenev (the latter two Jewish) as editors. In the same year the Menshevik organ, ***Golos Sotsial-Demokrata*** began publication, edited by Plekhanov, **Axelrod,** Martov, Dan, and Martynov **(Pikel),** all of

whom were Jewish with the exception of Plekhanov. In Oct. of 1908 the ***Vienna Pravda*** was launched, with **Trotzky** as editor.

THE TROIKA

In 1909 the ***Lenin-Zinoviev-Kamenev*** "**troika**" was formed. It was to endure until Lenin's death in 1924. Zinoviev and Kamenev were Lenin's inseparable companions. Later, when the Bolsheviks were in power, **Trotzky** would become co-equal with Lenin, and even something of a competitor, but Kamenev and Zinoviev were never **Lenin's** equals nor his competitors--they were his right and left hand. They would argue with him, and fight with him, and oppose him in party councils, but the "**troika**" was broken only when Lenin died.

JANUARY PLENUM

In January of 1910 the 19 top leaders of the Party met in what historians refer to as the January Plenum of the Central Committee. Its purpose was, as always, to promote party unity. One outcome was that Lenin was compelled to burn the remainder of the 500 ruble notes from the Tiflis expropriation, which he had been unable to cash anyway. Another outcome of the January Plenum was the recognition of the newspaper, ***Sotsial Demokrata,*** as the general party newspaper. Its editors were the **Bolsheviks,** Lenin and Zinoviev, and the Mensheviks, **Martov** and Dan. Lenin was the only gentile. Trotzky's semi-independent ***Vienna Pravda*** was declared to be an official party organ, and Kamenev was appointed to help edit it. **Who could have foretold in the year 1910 that within seven short years this YIDDISH CREW WOULD BE THE LORDS AND MASTERS OF ALL RUSSIA?**

[H: And how could you as little Amerikans know, even 10 years ago, that that same Yiddish crew would be lords and masters of all America??]

THE 1917 REVOLUTION

The **1917** revolution, like that of **1905,** caught the top leaders of the party unprepared. Lenin and **Martov** were in Switzerland, and Trotzky was eking out an existence in New York's East Side.

Shortly after the March revolution the German government did a peculiar thing. It arranged to ship Lenin, Martov, Radek, and 32 members of the party across Germany to Russia. The German strategy seemed to be based on the assumption--which later proved correct--that the Communists would work to sabotage the Russian war effort, now being prosecuted by the Provisional Government. Perhaps the Lenin group had some such agreement with the Germans; no one knows. But one thing is certain: 48 hours after the Bolsheviks came to power, **Trotzky** began negotiations for an armistice. But that story comes later.

On April **3rd,** just 23 days after the provisional government had been formed, Lenin and his party arrived in Petersburg. Within 7 months he and his faction would be the supreme dictators of all Russia.

TUNE IN TOMORROW--TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

Yes, I understand--the handwriting on the wall is taking more of an "English" language understanding, isn't it?

How do you **THINK** ones such as Russian-Jew **Kissinger** and **Brzezinski** (a false name you can neither spell nor pronounce correctly) came to control your government?? Nothing in politics is an accident said Mr. Roosevelt, your betrayer President. Does Yeltsin act like "one of the group"--look again!

INDIA SHAKEUP

I think I WILL, after all, comment on a couple of your current "today" items. Why is the U.S. sending $2 million and all the other nations of the world only sending **$1** million to India? Well, old friends, what you see is NOT what happened. You are involved to your eyeballs in that quake--as are others--but YOU are going to pay dearly for such indiscretions as YOU just pulled off. It has a lot to do with "bases" and "cosmospheres" and particle beams and toys of mammoth destruction. You think the Russians are distracted?? The Russians are waiting to wipe you away!

NOW YOUR NAVY

What about those nasty old officers who allowed the **Tailhook** happening? Don't you see what is happening, you doughdough minds? This is being used as a gimmick to **get** rid of your remaining worthy leaders--AND YOU **CAN'T** SEE **IT.**

WACO

It must come as a total relief to find that Waco fits right along with the **POWs,** October Surprise, et **al,--no** one in a capacity higher than a bat-boy is RESPONSIBLE for anything that went wrong there in that massacre. Officially it is now a "closed incident" while they get on with prosecuting those poor souls who got out of the place. If you can't even read ENGLISH, you dear citizens--you remain in such serious condition as to hop in a survival shelter--IF YOU HAD ONE--BUT YOU **WILL** NOTICE THE BOLSHEVIKS HAVE NOT ALLOWED YOU TO HAVE THEM!

May your sleep be filled with peace, for from it you may well never awaken!

Salu.

CHAPTER 6

REC #2 HATONN

SUN., OCT. 3, 1993 10:22 A.M. **YEAR 7,** DAY **048**

OVERWHELM

There is so much pertinent information and **ongoings** that I am finally awash in too much for two hands to sort and handle. I am asking that pertinent confirmations, information and other items flowing through the ***CONTACT*** be evaluated as to **possi**bility for **running** without much input from this chair. Doris has not so much as seen the last edition of the paper so is at a loss as to what was printed and "where we are" with correspondence. Thank you, Rick, for managing so beautifully and you of the Editorial staff for handling these emergency situations. I fear this will become "the habit" instead of the exception but please understand the massive importance of world events AS **THEY** RELATE TO YOU--IN INVISIBLE POSSIBILITIES BUT VERY INCREDIBLE CONSEQUENCES. YOU HAD BEST BE DIGGING OUT YOUR **SURVIVAL** INSTRUCTIONS BECAUSE NUCLEAR AND PARTICLE WEAPONS ARE BEING CONSIDERED IN AND **"FROM"** RUSSIA WITH LOVE, RIGHT NOW AS WE WRITE.

If this little blip in Russian history continues to get out of **hand**--there WILL be more. It is not going like it was "planned" and YOU may very well end up with deadly enemies you didn't anticipate.

The Russians have worked for decades to get the Bolsheviks out of Russia only to see them switch into and about the Western Powers--SPECIFICALLY IN AND OVERTAKING THE U.S. GOVERNMENT--and "they" want to blow you away, U.S.A.!

YOU have NO AGREEMENT with Russia or the Soviets. YOU-THE-PEOPLE! You-the-people are NOT longer your U.S. government and the Bolshevik-Socialist order which now rules you hook, line, and sinker--IS THE CONFRONTING DEADLY **ENEMY** OF THE RUSSIAN **REPUBLIC--WHO** CONTROLS THE MAJORITY OF THE WEAPONRY OF CONSEQUENCE IN THE RUSS. THIS IS A GOOD DAY FOR PRAYING, MY FRIENDS, AND FOR **ATTENDING** YOUR LESSONS.

JACK LONDON

I am in receipt of a document compiled by a reader (first hand research). I shall share the portion of a letter received and then we will share the information sent as it is absolutely pertinent to the very place we stopped writing yesterday--on Russia.

".....*I happened to be browsing through my huge note* ***file*** *the other day and came across a summary I had made of* The Iron Heel, *by Jack London, published in 1908. I have been fascinated by the series you are publishing from "Dr. John Coleman", and* ***thought*** *you might like to see that the knowledge of the conspiracy goes back* ***much further*** *than his articles indicate.*

London was a socialist at the time and closely associated with my great mentor, Dr. John H. Dequer, ***(pronounced*** *Decker) with whom I lived and worked for* ***six*** *years. Dr.* ***Dequer*** *traveled the world with London and told me many* ***fascinating*** *stories of his (London's) exploits. Dequer too was a socialist (an atheist) until he "got religion" and became a Christian, in spite* ***of*** *his* ***lifelong*** *researches in metaphysics.*

Dr. Dequer asked me to get a copy of London's book when I was working with him, but although I scoured ***the*** *book stores in Chicago at the* ***time*** *I couldn't come up with one, as it* ***had,*** *like in Italy, been suppressed in America.* **[H: Like** *some* **other books** *I* **know.]** ***Many*** *years later I ran across a copy in a library* ***and*** *made the notes enclosed. The doctor* ***told*** *me that* ***London*** *had* ***used*** *him (Dequer)* ***as*** *a model for the hero of his book.*

Dequer was trained by two Jewish rabbis in the Egyptian Tarot to sewe the conspiracy as its secret communicator, using the symbolism of not only the Tarot but also the "funnies", Dick Tracy and Little Orphan Annie. He used the notariquon and gematria kabalistic code systems to convey secret messages to the members of the "Committee of 300" at that time on their intended moves. (He tried to teach me the technique bur it was too far out for me to comprehend.) Dr. Dequer was able to make many prophecies of coming events that materialized on time. But when he decided to reveal the conspiracy, he signed his death warrant. Too long a story to go into here.

So you can see why I am fascinated with Coleman's story. It corroborates so much that I learned directly from Dequer....

This is sufficient for our needs here. I am extremely grateful for this input and I shall shield this writer from attention until it is permissioned to mention name **and/or** location. Readers, this is "big time" dangerous and, yet, it is but **TRUTH** offered as observed by actual observers. The times are "angry" at best and our intent is never to do other than present Truth that you can make choices and form opinions and "intent" with educated knowledge of that which you experience. "MY" enemy is at a much higher level of expression than any bunch of raw and rash hoodlums trotting about on your topographical lumps slinging nuclear bombs about. My mission as assigned is to give you information for insight--what you do with that "insight" is yours to ponder and decide--it is not my "business" nor do I interfere. So be it.

By the way, Sir (letter writer), the visible evidence you and thousands of others witnessed was NOT my craft--but it WAS **(IS)** one of my "holding shuttles". Indeed, I do still have stand-off and retain craft and personnel--but as witnessed regarding your Elite and the POWs--YOU are expendable commodities. I would hasten, however, to suggest that you read elsewhere in this paper about new suppositions regarding "October Surprise" and perhaps you can see that things are coming to a rapid "boil"--I continue to suggest that steps are taken to let our people go, whoever they are and wherever they are for it will only get nastier. The Elite power brokers are intent on ONE THING--world domination and YOUR enslavement or depopulation.

COVERING TRACKS AND **DECEIT**

Note the spokesman network NEW accusation against Koresh in Waco--that "...he was planning to attack (with all those weapons claimed to be in his possession) the people of Waco!" AS LONG AS YOU ARE ACCEPTING THIS GARBAGE AS THE **MAIN** COURSE FOR DINNER--YOU ARE GOING TO CHOKE, **AMERICA/WORLD.**

Now, please, back to Jack London and Russia:

THE IRON HEEL
by Jack London

Copyright **1980** by Lawrence Hill & Co., Publishers, Inc.
Westport, Connecticut **06880**
Reprinted by permission of the Estate of Irving Shepherd.

INTRODUCTION, p. i: ***The Iron Heel*** appeared in **1908.** By **1947** Philip Foner was calling it "probably the most amazingly prophetic work of the twentieth century." To us, looking backward from the closing decades of the century, this claim does not seem extravagant. For with every passing year, The ***Iron Heel*** now seems more timely, more vital.

When Jack London wrote this novel in **1906,** the Russian Revolution of **1905** was being crushed by the Czar's army, secret police, and terrorist gangs. Few people anticipated that out of this terrible defeat would emerge the triumphant Russian revolution of **1917.** From our vantage point in time, we can see that these were the formative revolution and counter-revolution, an age of fierce protracted combat to determine the future of the human race. This is the apocalyptic battle imagined in ***The Iron Heel,*** which foresees the struggle between the impoverished masses who do most of the world's work and the privileged **mi-**

norities who live off the profits raging without resolution for three hundred years.

Some of London's prophecies came true very quickly. In July, 1908, just five months after the publication of The ***Iron Heel,*** a national secret police agency--then known as the Bureau of Investigation--was first established in the United States. Less than twelve years later, London's prevision of the violent suppression of the worker's political organizations was carried out. On one night alone--January 2, 1920--the Department of Justice struck simultaneously in seventy cities, in raids organized by Attorney General Palmer's youthful deputy J. Edgar Hoover. Workers were dragged from their homes and beaten, printing presses were destroyed, and ten thousand activists were imprisoned. Four years later, Hoover was made head of the organization soon to be renamed the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

p. ii: Meanwhile Fascism--the form of capitalist political power envisioned in ***The Iron Heel*** and first brought into being by Benito Mussolini--was beginning its conquest of Europe. In 1922, the Fascists marched on Rome and toppled the government; within two years they were ruling Italy. In 1929, The ***Iron Heel*** was published in Italy. The translator, in a carefully guarded introduction, foresees "the battle that will burst forth, who knows when, between the plutocracy and the people." Within months, the Fascist government had banned all cheap editions of The ***Iron Heel*** and London's other revolutionary works, labeling them as part of a plot to overthrow the regime. Expensive editions were allowed to remain in print, however, for the government saw no threat in this book as long as it stayed in "the hands of the cultured classes" (as reported on the front page of the ***New York Times,*** October ***10,*** 1929). Three years later, speaking in Milan, the very city where The ***Iron Heel*** had been published, Benito Mussolini gave this assurance: "Today, with a fully tranquil conscience, I say to you, that the twentieth century will be a century of fascism..."

London paints "the Iron Heel" of the oligarchy as though his models were the later twentieth-century fascist states of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary, and Germany,

with their ubiquitous secret police, unchecked militarism, and state-organized terror. And he points to the most essential fact about fascism: it is the form that the capitalist state assumes when the oligarchy feels that its economic and political power is seriously threatened by working-class revolution.

There are of course those today who think that Fascism and Nazism were defeated and expunged by the Second World War. These are the same people whom Aime Cesaire accuses (in ***Discourse on Colonialism)*** of being the "accomplices" of Nazism, because they have always "absolved it, shut their eyes to it, legitimized it" whenever it has "been applied only to non-European peoples". Thus it has been possible to define as part of the "the Free World" the regimes of General Pinochet of Chile, the Shah of Iran, Chiang Kai-shek, President Duvalier of Haiti, General Zia of Pakistan, Generals Thieu and Ky of Vietnam, President Marcos of the Philippines, General Somoza of Nicaragua, King Faisal of Egypt, General Batista of Cuba, King Hassan of Morocco, (p. iii) the royal family of Saudi Arabia, General Stroessner of Paraguay, and, to name a few others, the present governments of Argentina, Brazil, Zaire, Indonesia, South Korea, and South Africa (where leaders of the governing party have repeatedly explained that their "Christian Nationalism" is merely the same form of government known as Fascism in Italy and National Socialism in Germany).

But it is in America itself, the scene of London's ***Iron Heel,*** where his prophecies may now be most relevant. In 1961, Joseph Heller's Catch-22 saw the ostensibly defeated fascist powers actually victorious in the American military-industrial complex that emerged from World War Two, with "mobs of policemen...in control everywhere", and with the features of Mussolini merging into those of the American men in power. The events of the 1960s and the 1970s have brought ***The Iron Heel*** back home.

London foresees: the creation of attractive suburbs for relatively privileged strata of the working class while the central cities are turned into what he calls "ghettos" for the masses of unemployed and menial laborers, shoved into the darkest depths

of human misery, the deliberate economic subversion of public education in order to spread illiteracy and ignorance; adequate food, health care, and housing priced above the reach of more and more people; the ubiquitous secret police infiltrating all organizations opposing the government; the establishment of a permanent mercenary army; the government conspiring in real and phony bomb plots, in the suppression of books and the destruction of printing presses, in witch hunts aimed at dissident labor leaders, professors, and authors, in destroying the reputations of some of its opponents, imprisoning many others, and murdering the few it finds too formidable; spontaneous mass rebellions of the downtrodden people of the central cities; urban guerrillas battling the government's army of mercenaries and police in the canyons of the cities. By the late 1960s, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, originating a few months after The Iron Heel, was merging into the novel's vision of the plutocracy's secret police; its agents and informers were planning and participating in the bombings and murders of civil rights workers, in the looting and burning of anti-war offices, and in the open assassination of prominent dissident leaders. It is fitting that the raid in (p. iv) which federal and state police officials riddled the sleeping bodies of Mark Clark and Fred Hampton occurred in Chicago, the city where London imagines the apocalyptic rebellion of "the People of the Abyss", who are slaughtered by the mercenaries and secret police of the plutocracy. [H: Anybody still sleeping??]

(There is quite a bit more of this fascinating introduction too long to quote, written by H. Bruce Franklin, Newark, New Jersey, April 21, 1980.)

p. 132, par. 3: Economic clashes were usually succeeded by wars.

p. 133, par. 1: The Oligarchy wanted the war with Germany. And it wanted the war for a dozen reasons. In the juggling of events such a war would cause, in the reshuffling of the international cards and the making of new treaties and alliances, the Oligarchy had much to gain. And, furthermore, the war would consume many national surpluses, reduce the armies of

unemployed that menaced all countries, and give the Oligarchy a breathing space in which to perfect its plans and carry them out. Such a war would virtually put the Oligarchy in possession of the world market. Also, such a war would create a large standing army that need **NEVER** BE DISBANDED, **while** in the minds of the people would be substituted the issue, 'AMERICA **VERSUS** GERMANY', IN PLACE OF 'SOCIALISM VERSUS OLIGARCHY'.

* * *

This is all we have to share, at the moment, from Mr. London. I believe you can see that it is a most revealing and insightful volume that I suggest any and all effort to witness. It is hard, however, when the resources for such books are shut down. Remember, readers, that within this next very brief while--ALL publications are to be **funnelled** through **Thomson** Company. Already the Zionists control your media, your major news presses, theater and, of course, all major publishing concerns. A dark, dark time has been carefully prepared for you mesmerized masses.

The writer of the letter accompanying this shared excerpt also is a staunch "doer" who has petitioned Perot on a number of **items**--only to be ignored. HE IS ABSOLUTELY RIGHT IN HIS **OBSERVATIONS--Perot** does NOT see the light nor head for it except in tiny, slow steps with business such as NAFTA, etc. As long as he still considers paying off the national debt to the banksters who stole your funds and ran up the debt--you do not have a "leader". However, this person's observation of **NO**-ONE to lead or hope of massive change developing is all but nil, is also quite correct! WHO DO YOU HAVE? NO, YOU DO **NOT** HAVE A LEADER IN BO GRITZ! YOU HAVE A COMMANDO NOT A COMMANDER IN **GRITZ** AS IS BEING CONSTANTLY REVEALED, IT WOULD SEEM, BY **HIS** ACTIONS AND STATED INTENTIONS. When you have a world more interested in Michael Jackson's glove and crotch routine vs. "Madonna's" spikey bra and vulgar routines and who will be "biggest" in Israel's "showtime" than world enslavement--YOU HAVE **TROUBLES!!!**

The letter writer in point also sent a copy of one of his letters to Ross Perot which states a quote from John Kennedy at Columbia University in 1963: "The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy America's freedom and before I leave office I must inform the citizens of their plight." **Ten days later he was assassinated!**

* * *

Let us pick up a bit more from ***Behind Communism*** before closing this segment, please. We are simply going to have to double up on our efforts to get this information out timely because there is much "planned" against you for the closing of this year and the rest of the decade is going to be a whammy. So be it.

CONTINUING: *BEHIND COMMUNISM*

PETERSBURG SOVIET IT CONTROLLED THE MOB

We have already given a description of the March Revolution which overthrew the Tsar, and we have told of the establishment of the two governing bodies which came into existence on March 12th, namely the **Provisional Government** and the **PETERSBURG Soviet.**

The PETERSBURG Soviet, although it controlled the mob, was reluctant to assume the responsibility of governing--at least in the beginning. The Soviet was originally organized by second-string leaders who were quite capable of stirring up trouble, but who had little capacity for leading a revolutionary government. Furthermore, it was not clear in the early days of the revolution as to what the final outcome would be. PETERSBURG was, after all, only one city in the empire, and the attitude of the country as a whole, and of the soldiers at the front, was unknown. For this reason the Soviet preferred that the Provisional Government--which had some semblance of legitimacy--should temporarily rule.

THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT

The Provisional Government was not a revolutionary body. Of its 12 members, only one, Kerensky, was a "Socialist". The others were typical upper-middle class members of the Duma, with possibly mild leanings to the left. Head of the Provisional Government was Prince Lvov, whose reputation as a liberal may have qualified him for that position more than some of the others. This 12 man government had sprung into being simply because no other semblance of a government existed in PETERSBURG on March 12th--it did not in any way participate in the revolution. In the months following the overthrow of the Tsar, however, its power grew considerably, so that by July, when an abortive Bolshevik uprising occurred, the Provisional Government was able to quell the affair and arrest or force into hiding the Bolshevik leaders.

The Provisional Government undertook to continue the war against Germany. The great mass of people were, of course, patriotic Russians, and Germany was looked on as a dangerous threat to Russian "sovereignty". The Provisional Government, during its entire tenure, was primarily occupied with the prosecution of the war.

The Provisional Government took two steps, however, which were to profoundly affect the revolution. The first, and most fateful, was the decision to permit the return of all exiled political prisoners from Siberia and abroad. By doing so it sealed the fate of Russia. Here is the way one American writer, Edward Alworth Ross, has described it:

(Russian ***Bolshevik Revolution,*** page ***58,*** by Edward Alworth Ross, Century Company, New York, 1921.) "**One of the first acts of the Provisional government, however, is to bring back to Russia the political victims of the autocracy. From Siberia about eighty thousand are brought out. From Switzerland, France, Scandinavia, the United States, even from Argentina and other remote countries, come perhaps ten thousand who have been refugees from the Tsar's vengeance. In all ninety thousand at least, virtually all of**

them of socialist sympathies, stream into European Russia in late April, May, June, and July. Honored by a grateful people for their voluntary sacrifices and sufferings they quickly rise to a commanding influence in the local soviets and carry them irresistibly toward the political left."

These ninety thousand exiles constituted the heart of the approaching Bolshevik revolution. They were almost to the last man professional revolutionaries, and with few exceptions they were Jewish. Stalin, Sverdlov, and Zinoviev were among the exiles who returned from Siberia. Lenin, Martov, Radek, and Kamenev--as we have seen--returned from Switzerland. Trotzky returned, with hundreds of his Yiddish brethren, from New York's East Side. These were the inheritors of the revolution. Until their return the revolution had been without leadership--largely it had been conducted by second string leaders who happened to be on the spot. Now, the elite were returning. Let us take another quotation from the starry-eyed Edward Alworth Ross, who prose is almost as poor as his judgment: "The bewildered leaderless Russian masses are thrilled and captivated by these ready, self-confident men who tell them just what they must do in order to garner for themselves the fruits of the revolution. This is why refugees, obscure to us although not to Russians, who in exile had been obliged to work in our steel mills and tailor shops for a living, former residents of New York's "Eastside", who live precariously from some Russian newspapers we Americans never heard uf, will rise to be the heads of soviets and, later, cabinet ministers of a government ruling a tenth of the human race. In all modern history there is no romance like it." [H: GO BACK AND RE-READ THAT, PLEASE!]

Soon these hordes of returning Jews would exercise the power of life and death over 150 million Christian Russians. Soon every factory, every government bureau, every school district, and every army unit would function under the gimlet eye of a Jewish Commissar. Soon the blood of human beings would be oozing from under the doors of Communist execution chambers as tens of thousands of Christian men and women were butchered like cattle in a slaughterhouse. Soon five million

landowners would be deliberately starved to death as part of a premeditated plan. Soon a move would be under way to exterminate the gentile leader class of the entire nation by murdering every Christian factory owner, and lawyer, and government leader, and army officer, and every other person who had been, or might be, a potential leader. Soon the standing population of the slave-labor camps would exceed 15 million. Soon every church and cathedral would be gutted and every priest and preacher would become a criminal in his own community. Soon Russia would have a zombie-proletariat, docile, willing to work, easily controlled, incapable of revolt.. ..Such was the "romance" of the Bolshevik Revolution.

When the Bolsheviks came to power, they systematically undertook to destroy every vestige of opposition. The fury of the Red Terror can be explained only as a manifestation of Jewish hatred against Christian civilization. Wherever Communists have come to power, their first act has been to execute or imprison the nation's leader class. Their second act is to install Jews in every position of power and authority. In Russia literally millions of gentiles were butchered by Jew executioners. BUT DO YOU HEAR ABOUT "THIS" HOLOCAUST? WHY??

CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY ELECTIONS

A second important act of the Provisional Government was to create the machinery for the election of a Constituent Assembly. It was provided that delegates from all of Russia should be chosen in free elections, and these were to meet in a Constituent Assembly for the purpose of writing a constitution for Russia. It was to be, as one writer puts it..."a body encompassing the purposes of both the Continental Congress and the Constitutional Convention of the American Revolution." (*Stalin: An Appraisal of the Man and His Influence*, by Lev Trotsky (translated by Charles Malamuth), Harper Bros., New York & London, 1941.

When the Constituent Assembly did meet, in January of 1918, the Bolsheviks had already been in power a month. "It

met at the **Tauride** Palace in **Petrograd** and lasted less than 13 hours; from four in the afternoon of Jan. 18, to 40 minutes past four of Jan. 19, when it was dispersed by Bolshevik troops, chiefly soldiers of Lettish regiments." One of the factors which precipitated the October Revolution was the forthcoming elections for the Constituent Assembly.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

It is time you take note of a few things going on in Russia this day. Note that the big cheese barbarians are holding out with their massive control devices against citizens WHO ARE ALLOWED NO **WEAPONS. STILL,** THE OBVIOUS ***HAP***PENED AND THE REASON YOU HAVE "FOREIGN" POLICE FORCE--THE OFFICERS COULD NOT BRING THEMSELVES TO SHOOT THEIR **FELLOW-CITY** CITIZENRY AS THEY STORMED AND OVER-**WHELMED** THE GUARDS. It is further noted by commentators that the "soldiers" expected to come--would bring their own weapons for that is all there are available among the "masses". Also, it is stated that the "soldiers" expected to arrive are from mercenary units out of Afghanistan, etc., "waiting for something to do!" EVEN ON YOUR NON-NEWS, MY FRIENDS, YOUR FATE IS BEING SHOWN TO **YOU--AMERIKA!** YOU are run entirely by these same thugs who took over Russia and now it is spread to your very doorsteps--indeed the next war will NOT be far away, it appears!

SECURITY AND SURVIVAL

This kind of ongoing upheavals causes us to turn to what systems there are to provide security. I am embarrassed to note that Dharma and E.J. were asked about a new lighter-weight substance which would provide good protection. I promised further updates--and what do we have? Well, we have unfortunate problems with the Institute which had the work ongoing but has had to hold-up until we can get rid of litigations and get on with our work. We have several products in progress--one is a

very lightweight (proto-type aerated and **particulated** material--molded or formed), we have a substance which aerates cement by addition of additives and can be cut, formed and **autoclaved**--replacing the need for **wood** in any use (this could have added particulate blocking radiation and would also have enough "give" to be excellent as an earthquake structure). We have and are using pre-molded cement and particle slabs with a **double**-slab cement (thin) sandwich of honeycomb material which lightens the overall material and still has very durable strength which can allow for underground structures which will hold massive weights on its sheltering roof. The person who wrote with SASE is not being ignored--there simply is no information "packet" we can send forth. Our major thrust has been to utilize what is available and construct (from some of this very substance) placements for grain, **etc.** Because of personal "horrors" for John S., the domed home under construction for him has also been placed on "hold" until he can extricate himself from the home of incarceration in which he was placed by his wife. The building will be completed, however, as others wish to take over the project as soon as possible. However, John is having a hard time as he has wonderful friends but no family to assist him while his wife took total control of him and all property and will not even respond to his letters or calls. It is coming to a head-on confrontation because he is quite lucid and is ready to come out into the care and loving attendance of a home environment.

Unfortunately, friends of the adversary continue to botch his chances and, just yesterday, two of them went to visit and **assured** him "...he would NEVER get out"--"...he better just **kiss**-up to E. and be satisfied with what he has got---that those people who call themselves friends don't care about him and just want to use him." Well, ONE OF THOSE "FRIENDS" IS ***ME***! We shall see--both about "me" and this continuation of input of **adversarial** nature at every opportunity! There are four (4) places where room has been set aside FOR JOHN--no strings, no nothing, except love and friendship with "Big John". Shame rests upon you who continue your **pull-down** of brothers for unto you shall return the pain. Go count your shekels and coins and continue your bemoaning and deceitful tell-tales and shortly the

brethren who have efforted to be kind, **unjudgmental** and open to you shall come up from their drowse and remind you of your alignments. DID YOU **THINK** JOHN SO FEEBLE AS TO NOT CONFRONT EVERYONE IN SIGHT ***AND*** **WITHIN** REACH? **WELL,** THAT WHICH YOU DO ONLY SETS THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO VISIT AND **GIVE** REASON TO PERSIST IN OBTAINING HIS RELEASE INTO LOVING **ARMS AND A HOT THANKSGIVING DINNER AND ON-**GOING LIFE AT HOME. MAY **YOU COME** TO **FORGIVE** YOURSELVES FOR THE PAIN YOU DUMP AT EVERY **STOP** ALONG YOUR JOURNEY--WHILE YOU TOUT UNCONDITIONAL LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. IT BECOMES EVERY DAY MORE AND MORE APPARENT WHO YOU SERVE.

You continue to blame and shout out against the **"Ekkers"?** They have NOTHING to do with this affront. They are required to stay completely separate and apart--totally--from this encounter. You ones are going to be shown for what you are--without the cover of the deceiver's speeches. This is YOUR BROTHER you doom to a Hell of incarceration instead of allowing him to move into loving environment and ability to take up some semblance of his life remaining. Or, are you STILL trying to get that which is NOT YOURS from an Institute sitting to care and security of that which John has remaining? The sword of "return" shall surely smite thee who would use thine brethren for your worldly purpose and destroy his hope. You who come smiling into our circles and go forth and do your work upon those unsuspecting of your villainous vindictive offerings shall find you have forfeited your credibility through these types of painful encounters. No matter what YOU "thought" you did in "helping" John deal with "reality" in unconditional love--you brought the lion to front--and John is still growling--you made no friend on the yesterday in that place. How interesting, Patricia, I thought you were one of the ones in attendance to "tend" John on his release. I only ask how you could be such a part of this as to suggest he "kiss-up" to the very one who put him in there? I know your "intent" and it didn't work out that way-don't you-yet-realize that these kinds of efforts rarely work out the way you envision? John has to get

"out" by his own merit and strength--not through puny begging and further degradation as a slave to a master controller. Can you not remember that the road to Hell is PAVED WITH GOOD INTENTIONS? So be it--John shall be strong enough when his need is present.

Let us close this, please, so that those other things waiting can be attended. Thank you

CHAPTER 7

REC #1 HATONN

MON., OCT. 4, 1993 11:06 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 049

MON. OCTOBER 4, 1993

"FRO

Ian Flemming (James Bond) couldn't think up a story-line as good as the story being played out this day!

I am NOT going to unravel the play or the players FOR YOU! I ask that you consider **ALL** your lessons--even those a long way back--even to the ones in which we spoke of the agreed-upon bases in India and China FROM which you, the U.S., and U.N. could take out the Cosmosphere centers in Russia, Ukraine, etc. Well--there has been a massive earthquake and much loss of life in India where one such base would be set up and in full working (underground mostly) order from which "you" could get to Russian territory easily. But, what of China? In that area where construction and facilities were being "finished" for the SAME PURPOSE-there have been two big **quake-SINCE** THE **INDIA QUAKE!!!**

Now--students (chela@--goback over the most recent lessons of all--within the past days: WHO WERE (ARE) **THE** BOLSHEVIKS? They are speaking of "hard line Communists"? Who were (are) the very conceivers of Communism?

Let us turn to economics: Who has forgiven all defaulted debts for the Russians--and promised more funds and more grain and more, more, more. Who is YOUR enemy? Who is your GOVERNMENT'S enemy? **WHO** ARE YOU?

Why do you think your government Elite are getting rid of old-line Constitutionalist leaders such as your Admirals (in silly

nonsense scandals?)??? WHO **IS** YOUR ENEMY, WE-THE-PEOPLE?

SCREEN-PLAY FOR CONSIDERATION

Suppose, as Gritz projected--that "if you didn't take back your *Constitutional* government with ballots--it would be bullets!" "IF" you had enough military personnel on the side of the "people" to pull it off. So, if, while some of your military strength was in place (and still not yet shipped away) you formed a revolutionary action--what would you have?

Would you not likely have a bunch of "holed-up" Congressmen and Elite Administrators, Khazarian Zionists "hard-line" (Communists) caught up IN THE CAPITAL AND WHITE HOUSE? WHO WOULD THE RUSSIANS SUPPORT?? (YELTSIN??) **WHO** IS FREEDOM'S ENEMY? **WHO MAKES THE** RULES ***AND*** LEGISLATION THAT BINDS AND ENSLAVES AND DESTROYS FREEDOM? **WHO** SET UP "DEMOCRATIC" PARTY AND POWER?? WHO CAN "FIX" **THE** BALLOT MACHINES AND **"WIN"** VICTORY IN ELECTIONS? **BLIND** ONES--WAKE UP, THE TOAST IS BURNED!

Who is causing crime in your streets in the first place? Who is going to take every vestige of your defense weapons and capability? **WHO** IS YOUR **ENEMY?**

YOU HAD **BETTER** GO BACK AND RE-STUDY YOUR LESSONS AND AGAIN VERY CAREFULLY STUDY, INDIVIDUALLY, THE PROTOCOLS OF PLAN 2000.

Who controls the world PRESS and MEDIA? WHO HAD THE ONLY GOOD VANTAGE POINT IN MOSCOW--MEDIA-WISE? Also, LISTEN to what the news commentators are prattling about "if" Yeltsin gains power from this move! You have never seen such tapdancing in your lives, sleepyheads! WHO put the nuclear arsenals in protective custody? ARE YOU POSSIBLY SEEING A PLAY UNFOLD OF "TAKING BACK A **GOVERNMENT?" WILL MILLIONS** DIE BE-

CAUSE OF **THE** EFFORTS? PROBABLY NOT--FOR "CHRISTIAN" ELEMENT IS PROBABLY NOT GOING TO HAVE A PURGE AS THE ZIONIST COMMUNISTS HAVE HAD. IS THIS GOOD? WHO KNOWS? Is Yeltsin REALLY one of the IMF biggies? No--the "biggies" didn't really even want to let him and Russia IN. But they DID and they continue to play his game, don't they? Is Yeltsin Godly goodly? Have you ever seen a politician who was Godly?? Will you just exchange "one bad coin" for another? Who knows--does it matter? The Elite plan to have it **ALL. Is Yeltsin's Russia paying back interest and loans from the IMF? NO--YOU ARE!--THEIRS ALSO!**

IS RUSSIA DANGEROUS TO YOU? INDEED! WHEN THE CONFRONTATION COMES "IF" YOU ARE IN THE PLACES OF THE SHEEPLEYOU ARE GOING TO GO AS THE SHEEPLE. DOES THIS MEAN, THEN, THAT IF YOU ARE CHRISTIAN IN ACTION AND BELIEF THAT YOU WILL BE SPARED? NO, NOT IF YOU ARE IN THE PLACES OF THE SHEEPLE-GIVING EVERYONE A CONFRONTATION BAD TIME! IF YOU ARE OF THE ENEMY OF YOUR GOVERNMENT'S ENEMY--YOU ARE THE ENEMY!

Your Government Elite have made some very stupid plays lately in order to take over more power and now there is a lot of "crow" eating to be done--very judiciously so YOU don't find out what has REALLY been going on.

Survival? What are "your" chances? Depends upon who you are! Which are "my" enemies? Both and NEITHER--these are the power games of humans. "My" people shall attend the same stance as always--we sort the Truth from the lies as you can understand at some level the game. We do not take up arms "against", as in battle, for force is not of God--neither can the guy with the sling-shot WIN against the particle beam-exploded nuclear warhead! Besides, IF you await proper action the adversarial greedmongers will sort of themselves and wreck their own nests. You have just witnessed it in living color--how much, for instance, do you think YOU will have to give in "aid"

to rebuild that one parliament building in Moscow? How much do you think "you" will pay in additional "aid" to repair Russia after this revolution--no matter how small? Isn't it nice to know up front--THAT **YOU** WILL PAY FOR IT? I CAN promise you THIS much--no matter how the smiles and agreements seem to go--Yeltsin would destroy every Khazarian Zionist alive--if he didn't see a way to GAIN IMMEASURABLY FROM THE USE OF THEM LEFT RUNNING THE **WESTERN** WORLD. DON'T, EITHER, **THINK** THE ELITE JEWISH ZIONISTS DON'T **KNOW IT--YOU-THE-PEOPLE** ARE BEING SOLD AS WE WRITE.

Keep your eye on the bouncing bullets--history is unfolding before you--as well as your "future" or "lack of it".

On September 14, 1993, the following article ran in ***The Washington Times***. *I* think you had better pay close attention to this, readers. I also think it should be NOTED right here, before ***The Washington Tunes*** article, another from the ***Chicago Tribune,*** 9/19/1993 (Both very, very current!)

END OF SOVEREIGNTY

By R.C. Longworth, ***Tribune*** senior writer: NATIONS' INTERNAL AFFAIRS NOW THE WORLD'S BUSINESS.

With little thought for the consequences, the world is changing the code that has guided international relations for nearly 350 years.

The old code is based on the idea of national sovereignty--that is, that a government can do pretty much anything it likes within its own country and the outside world has no right to interfere. International law is violated only when one country attacks another.

The new code is emerging from a combination of factors--the end of the Cold War, new powers for the United Nations and a growing concern for human rights, magnified by the power of television. At its core is the belief that what goes on inside a

country--including civil wars, famines and human rights violations--threatens the world's peace and justifies foreign intervention. "The time of absolute and exclusive sovereignty.... has passed," UN Secretary General Boutros Boutros-Ghali wrote in his most important policy paper, *An Agenda for Peace.*

The old principle was laid down by the Peace of Westphalia of 1648, which ended the religious wars of Europe. This treaty recognized the sovereignty of the principalities within the Holy Roman Empire and severely limited the empire's right to intervene in them.

Given the massacres, pogroms, persecutions, gulags and holocausts of the last 345 years, this principle clearly leaves something to be desired. But little study has been devoted to whether the alternative--the "new interventionism", in the phrase of Johns Hopkins University scholar Stephen John Stedman--will be better.

If this new interventionism is to take hold, it almost certainly will be exercised through the UN. Not surprisingly, the UN, seeing the possibility of new power, has grabbed it with both hands.

"Human rights issues push sovereignty to the edge," UN Assistant Secretary General Kofi Annan said in an interview. "When you have a cruel and painful situation, as in Somalia, the suffering of these people is so much more important than sovereignty." [H: Have you REALLY helped the people of Somalia? You now have raids in the middle of the night and they are further butchered because they struggle back against night-helicopter "gun-raids" and are punished if you crash one of your "gunships". Is this better? Or, is this a cover for what is REALLY going on in the world take over for strategic placement from which to launch an assault on all the remaining independent countries of the area? It is much like protecting the children at Waco--surely enough--you really protect dead children from further abuse!]

The Persian Gulf War and its aftermath illustrate the new thinking. [H: And what of your Elite (Bush, Sununu, etc.) team players into the area to clean up on BUSINESS DEALS?]

When the UN authorized the Gulf War, its justification was the old Westphalian idea that one state, Iraq, had violated the sovereignty of another, Kuwait, by attacking it.

The new rules appeared, probably for the first time, after the war when the UN Security Council passed Resolution 688. It authorized the UN to go into Iraq, against the Iraqi government's will, because of events--the threats to the Kurds--taking place within the country. [H: Is this not the pattern of the BIG GUNS making the rules to fit the circumstance, not letting the opponent know the rules, and then telling everyone, after the fact, what those rules MIGHT be?--not "are", just, "might be"?]

Since then, the UN has intervened with troops and relief agencies in Somalia. Because Somalia's government had collapsed, getting its permission was moot, but the UN forces did have to squelch rival warlords before they could start delivering food. [H: But remember, readers, we have spoken of how Somalia got into the mess it was in, prior to this. The Soviets were THERE--then they pulled out and YOUR (U.S.A.) ELITE moved in and wiped out the government, the economy and all stability. The Soviets moved west and you moved in, destroyed and now move back in through the UN to further wipe out the little country. Warlords? Warlords?? What are warlords? ARE YOU NOT WARLORDS? NOW YOU ARE WARLOCK WARLORDS! DEAD CHILDREN DON'T EAT MUCH EITHER!

The fact of the 1990s is that the status of sovereignty is shifting. Rev. J. Bryan Hehir of Harvard Divinity School wrote this summer, "The world will continue to be a community of soveriegn states, but political analysts and public officials alike are in search of a new understanding of the role and limits of sovereignty." [H: I always am amused that ones out of the

Elite halls of learning and the Elite clubs--are so respected when they make stupid observations. I am reminded of the **TWO** loudest mouths speaking out, **NOW,** against **NAFTA! Perot?** A business man and **MEMBER OF** THE **ELITE CLUBS, FRIEND TO ROCKEFELLER AND THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN RELATIONS. JESSE JACKSON,** TRIPPING **THROUGH** CANADA SPEAKING-AGAINST **THE AGREEMENT--ONE OF THE FEW BLACK MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS– THE NEW WORLD ORDER CLUB PLANNERS AND DOERS!!]**

During the Cold War, the Soviet Union and U.S. used ideological reasons to intervene in Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Nicaragua, Grenada and elsewhere.

But none of these was endorsed by the UN. Apart from ideologues in Moscow and Washington, no one tried to justify the interventions with an appeal to some higher international law.

The new advocates of intervention say **this** higher law **exists** and will be used more and more.

In an era when TV cameras can broadcast from anywhere, the world truly has become a global village in which every person has a legitimate stake in the well-being of every other person, no matter what arbitrary frontiers divide them.

"The exclusivity and inviolability of state sovereignty are increasingly mocked by global interdependence," Brown University scholars Thomas G. Weiss and **Jarat** Chopra wrote in the magazine Ethics and International ***Affairs***. "Electronic communications and media have fostered conscious and unconscious identification among all of humanity.

"Are human rights exclusively within the domestic jurisdiction of states, or are they an international concern with community jurisdiction?

"Should the prohibition on the threat or use of force against states be applicable to violence against human beings?

"Which authority is superior--state jurisdiction over individuals within its boundaries, or international jurisdiction over inalienable human rights?

To **Boutros-Ghali,** the answer is clear. "Underlying the rights of the individual and the right of peoples is a dimension of universal sovereignty that resides in all humanity and provides all peoples with legitimate involvement in issues affecting the world as a whole."

In other words, whenever rights are violated, the world {read: the UN) has the right to intervene.

Boutros-Ghali's predecessor, Javier Perez de **Cuellar,** argued "that the defense of the oppressed in the name of morality should **prevail** over frontiers and legal documents."

Those who grant sovereignty some merit but support intervention on humanitarian grounds argue that some sovereignty isn't worth respecting--that "certain types of governments are not acceptable and don't deserve international protection," as Jeff Drumtra, a policy analyst for the U.S. Committee on Refugees, put it.

Of the UN's 184 members, many are dictatorships with no consent from their people. Others face rebellions and barely control their capital cities, let alone their entire territory.

In such situations, what does sovereignty mean? Who is sovereign, the government or the people? If the government is oppressing its people, who has sovereignty rights? [H: It is, however, very, very important to realize that all these nations HAVE **NO REAL SAY IN INTERVENTION.** The **SECURITY COUNCIL** PERMANENT **MEMBERS DECIDE THE FATE OF THE WORLD AND THOSE MEMBERS-- IN VING PERSONAGI E TOTALLY CONED BY THE COMMITTEE OF 300!]**

What about majorities vs. minorities? If the Iraqi majority oppresses the Kurdish minority, do the Kurds have sovereign rights that merit protection?

During the Cold War the question did not arise at the UN because the Soviet Union, which kept hundreds of different "nations" within its border thoroughly subjected, insisted on its absolute sovereignty and treated any outside criticism as "interference in its internal affairs". Like so much lace, the debate over sovereignty is a result of the Cold War's **END.**

But all this is clearly getting into very deep legal water.

If sovereignty is overridden in some cases, it can be overridden in ALL cases, and that's not something the U.S. and other major nations are eager to consider. *If the UN can intervene to protect Kurds in Iraq or starving children in Somalia, can it intervene to protect Catholics in Northern Ireland or poor blacks in America's ghettos?* **[H: Obviously that is where you are headed-directly! Only it will not be to PROTECT anything--it will be to CONTROL elements as established to allow for just such intervention.]**

Obviously, this isn't going to happen. Is the new definition of sovereignty, then, only a means for the wealthy West to regain control over the Third World, a new justification for colonialism?

Maybe so, Paul Johnson, the right-wing British historian, has called for UN trusteeships over countries like Chad, Mauritania and Liberia because these states "are not yet fit to govern themselves" but exist in a state of "violence and humanitarian degradation" that is a "threat to the stability of their neighbors as well as an affront to our consciences."

But as Stedman of Johns Hopkins has pointed out, "The UN is simply incapable of playing the role that the new interventionists demand of it."

Already stretched to the limit, the UN cannot intervene in Zaire, Liberia, Rwanda, Burma, Sri Lanka and other countries where civilized life has broken down. Who ***then will decide where to intervene?***

The answer, openly admitted by UN officials, is that the decision will be made by a CNN editor in Atlanta. **The UN is in Somalia because CNN and other television outlets assaulted the world's conscience with it.** The UN is not in Sudan because the government there, weak though it may be, has been able to prevent widespread TV coverage of a famine as bad as that in Somalia.

"It's easier to do humanitarian intervention because of TV," UN Undersecretary James Jonah said. "TV and its visible evidence is very powerful--but also very dangerous. ***OUR operations now are CNN-driven.***"

The danger is that the UN and its members are beginning to rewrite international law on the basis of a televised outrage, without a good answer to the key question:

Should the old sovereignty-based system, flawed as it is, be jettisoned before we know what will replace it?

END OF ARTICLE ONE.

How many of you will NOW go re-read the Protocols? Get control of the public information (media, press, control publications and give information desired by the Elite for your information) and you have "got the world enslaved". And how do you think Ted Turner of CNN thinks? Well, he **REWROTE** HIS OWN TEN COMMANDMENTS, READERS, AND THEY **SURELY DID NOT IN ANY WAY RESEMBLE GOD'S--AND HE STATED IT RIGHT OUT FRONT!** No wonder HE sits next to Kissinger at the White House STATE dinners. IF you can't see the TRAP--how are you going to keep your neck out of it?

RUSSIAN-US TROOPS PACT

Take a deep breath now and read this one: The TIMES RECORD, Brunswick ME, Sept. 9, 1993 reports that the US and Russia signed a pact for JOINT TROOP EXERCISES. "The peacekeeping exercises will involve the 3rd Infantry Division (among others) based in Frankfurt, Germany, and the 27th Motorized Rifle Division (among others) from the Volga District in Russia." "....This may not be without problems," Secretary Aspin says.

I would guess it won't be any bigger problem than the joint exercises going on in the US as we write--also TOP SECRET!

Now, for the biggie:

RUSSIAN NUCLEAR EXERCISES INCLUDE MOCK HIT ON U.S.

REPRINT: WASHINGTON *TIMES*, Sept. 14, 1993.

By Bill Gertz, *The Washington Times*

Russia's military continues to modernize its huge nuclear force, and its elite Strategic Rocket Forces recently conducted a large exercise that INCLUDED A MOCK ATTACK AGAJNST THE UNITED STATES, according to U.S. defense and strategic-weapons officials.

"In terms of military capability, Russian nuclear forces pose a very great threat to North America," said a Clinton administration official specializing in Russian nuclear forces.

The official said U.S.-Russian relations are vastly improved since the collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991. But certain events, such as confrontation over a regional conflict, could lead to a nuclear showdown as in the past, the official said.

"They are still there," a second administration official said of the roughly 12,000 strategic nuclear weapons that remain targeted on the United States, as they were when Moscow was controlled by Communists.

The experts' view of the Russian nuclear threat contrasts sharply with statements by Defense Secretary Les Aspin and Gen. Colin Powell, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who announced the new U.S. military structure earlier this month.

Mr. Aspin and Gen. Powell said they based their blueprint for U.S. military forces in the post-Cold War period on the idea that the Soviet threat is gone and would no longer be used as a basis for military planning.

But other defense and intelligence officials said it is too soon to dismiss the threat of nuclear attack by Russia's military, which recently took control of all former Soviet strategic forces from the command structure of the nominal Commonwealth of Independent States.

The nuclear arms are spread across Russia, Belarus, Kazakhstan and Ukraine and will be reduced under pending START agreements. Implementation has been snagged by differences between Russia and Ukraine.

Russian-U.S. military ties received a boost Wednesday when Mr. Aspin and Russian Defense Minister Pavel Grachev signed an agreement at the Pentagon calling for increased military-to-military exchanges, joint exercises and a 'hot line' between the Pentagon and the Kremlin to be used in any future crises.

The cooperation agreement, however, contains no provisions to allow U.S. officials to take part in or observe the dismantling of Russian strategic nuclear weapons. Russian military officials oppose any U.S. role in the destruction, U.S. officials said.

These officials said the Russian nuclear exercise, along with signs of the continued construction and improvement of underground nuclear blast shelters around Moscow, are signs the Russian military still is making preparations to

fight a nuclear war WITH THE UNITED STATES. "You can't dismiss that threat." one official said.

The nuclear exercise, detected by U.S. Intelligence sensors, took place **earlier** this year and involved all the strategic forces of the former Soviet Union--silo-based and mobile missiles, strategic bombers and nuclear submarines, according to officials familiar with intelligence about the exercises.

The nuclear forces were placed on a heightened **state** of alert for the exercise, which lasted several days, and caused alarm in some parts of the Pentagon among officials who thought such activities had ended along with the Cold War. **[H: Anyone still snoozing?]**

U.S. intelligence agencies are not certain **WHO** has the ability to launch nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union, but they believe **Russian President Boris Yeltsin and officials in the Russian Defense Ministry have that power.**

Large numbers of U.S. nuclear forces, by contrast, have been taken off alert status in recent months and readiness exercises have been sharply curtailed, said a defense official. "We're only doing small, routine exercises. The big ones have been canceled because 'peace has broken out'," this official said.

A total of 450 Minuteman **II** nuclear missiles were taken off alert status in 1991, meaning that they cannot be fired on short notice, said Air Force Lt. Col. Paula **Hoffmann,** a spokeswoman for the U.S. Strategic Command at **Offutt** Air Force Base near Omaha, Neb.

Five hundred Minuteman **III** and 50 MX missiles remain on alert, she said.

U.S. B-52 and **B-1** nuclear bombers also were taken off alert status in 1991, and the nuclear command **craft** known as Looking Glass, which once flew around the clock, has been grounded on "modified alert status", **Col.** Hoffman said.

U.S. intelligence agencies have detected the production of new nuclear warhead material and missiles in Russia since January, officials said, adding that Moscow has announced that it has ceased producing nuclear bombers.

"They are doing what they need to do to modernize their nuclear forces," one official said.

Lawrence Gershwin, a senior CIA analyst, said in March that Moscow is expected to build three new ballistic **missiles--mo**bile, fixed and submarine-based--by the end of the decade.

Officials said a small number of Russian nuclear missile submarines remain on alert status and a portion of the 16 **U.S.** nuclear missile submarines remain on alert.

Growing instability in the former Soviet Union also has given rise to new fears of an accidental missile launch.

A technological malfunction could trigger a nuclear attack, and Russian officials have begun to examine the possibility of an accidental launch, administration officials said.

SVEN KRAEMER, A FORMER NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL ARMS EXPERT, SAID R ARMS "CONSTITUTE A SUPERPOWER ARSENAL CAPA- B[illegible] TER OF MINUTES."

"This is **an enormous threat, given the volatilities and even civil wars in the former Soviet Union, which mav well place these weapons into aggressive or erratic hands almost overnight," Mr. Kraemer said.**

END OF ARTICLE

Anyone for lunch break?

Salu and GOOD LUCK!

CHAPTER 8

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., OCT. 5, 1993 11:58 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 050

TUE., OCTOBER 5, 1993

We are sticking right to this subject of Russian Revolution, Communism, World Order, Khazarian Zionists, etc., because of the immediate happenings in Russia and the effect upon the world. You MUST get informed or you are destined to repeat and repeat and repeat the unrecognition of the enemy among you. You have just seen in Moscow that which is being referred to as the worst bloody civil action in Moscow since the Bolshevik Revolution in 1917.

CONTINUATION: *BEHIND COMMUNISM, "PETERSBURG SOVIET":*

-R SSI

One other event occurred which was to affect the outcome of the revolution. This was the convening of the First All-Russian Congress of Soviets in PETERSBURG on June 3rd, 1917. It should be explained that the word "soviet" means "council", or "committee". **[H: That "definition" is important for almost none of YOU had any idea that in such a name as Soviet Republic of..... had that meaning--nor that the Soviet Union bore such definition.]** Following the March Revolution, literally hundreds of local revolutionary Soviets were organized all over Russia by the various Marxist parties. It was decided that a congress of these soviets would meet for the purpose of unifying the forces of the revolution.

This first Congress of Soviets was dominated by the Mensheviks and Essars. (Essars = Social Revolutionary Party) The Bolsheviks had fewer than 40 delegates out of several hundred attending.

Before disbanding, the Congress of Soviets set October 20th (later changed to Nov. 7th) as the date for the convening of the next Congress. This date is extremely important because it marks the date of the Bolshevik Revolution. When the Second Congress of Soviets did convene, on the evening of November 7th, the Bolsheviks had already gained control of the PETERSBURG Soviet and had overthrown the Provisional Government a few hours earlier. The Bolsheviks were thus able to present the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets with a "fait accompoli". **This Second Congress of Soviets became the official government of Communist Russia on that same evening of November 7th, 1917.**

LENIN RETURNS

But now we must turn our attention back to Lenin and his party at the time of their arrival from abroad. When Lenin arrived in PETERSBURG in April of 1917, he found the PETERSBURG Soviet dominated by the Mensheviks, with the Essars (Social Revolutionaries) second in membership, and the Bolsheviks in the minority. President of the Soviet was the Menshevik, Tcheidze, a "defensist" who strongly supported the war effort. Of the two vice-presidents, one was Skobelev, also a Menshevik, and the other was Kerensky, the only member of the 12 man Provisional Government who also belonged to the Soviet.

Although the Mensheviks controlled the PETERSBURG Soviet, they were badly divided among themselves. The main body of the Menshevik faction--the defensists--was headed by Theodore Dan Gurvich and M.I. Lieber (formerly of the Jewish Bund). The other group of Mensheviks--the internationalists--was headed by Martov.

Lenin bitterly criticized this state of affairs. He regarded the Provisional Government as an instrument of the "bourgeois" and he immediately and violently advocated its overthrow. Throughout April, May, and June the Bolsheviks preached the destruction of the Provisional Government, and among the factory workers and the military garrisons around PETERSBURG

this propaganda began to take effect. Under the slogan "all power to the Soviets", the Bolsheviks had succeeded by July in recruiting to their banners large numbers of the city's more radical elements.

The returning influx of exiles also enhanced the position of the Bolsheviks. These exiles were not all originally Bolsheviks, but they were almost without exception extremists, and they had waited a long time for revolution to come; they were hungry for power. And they were inclined to favor the Bolsheviks because they were the most radical advocates of direct action. Trotzky, who had in 1905 began as a Menshevik, and who had later been a "neutral", immediately joined the Bolsheviks on his return from New York. So it was with many others.

On July 17th this anti-government agitation resulted in an unscheduled uprising by thousands of the city's inflamed worker-soldier population. In modern Russian history these are known as the "July Days". Kerensky, who by now had become the dominant figure in the Provisional Government, dealt with the insurrection with considerable firmness. The mob was fired on and in the course of the next three days several hundred people were killed.

As a result of the "July Days" uprising, the top Bolshevik leadership was either arrested or forced to flee. Lenin and Zionoviev temporarily hid out in Sestroretsk, outside of PETERSBURG. Trotzky, Kamenev, and Lunacharsky (soon to become prominent) were arrested. Stalin, at that time an editor of *Pravda*, was not molested.

One result of the "July Days" was the collapse of the Provisional Government under the premiership of Prince Lvov. On July 20th, Kerensky (Adler) the Jewish Napoleon, became Prime Minister of a "salvation of the revolution" government. Kerensky was quite an orator, and he applied himself to the task of whipping up enthusiasm for an offensive against the Germans. Although he met with moderate success at first, the offensive failed and Kerensky's influence declined steadily in the next three months.

SIXTH PARTY CONGRESS

In August (8-16) the Russian Social Democratic Labor Party held its Sixth Congress. This was the first one held since the London Congress of 1907, and it was the last one held before the Bolshevik Revolution, now only two months away. This Sixth Congress was completely a Bolshevik affair. The other factions merged with the Bolsheviks and ceased to exist; **from this time on the Russian Social Democratic Labor Party WAS the Bolshevik Party. (Within a year the party officially changed its name to the Communist Party)**

The most important act of the Sixth Congress was to elect the "October Central Committee", consisting of 26 members. This Central Committee was to rule the Bolshevik Party through the critical days of the October Revolution. Who were the principal members of the October Central Committee: Let us take the words of Lev Trotzky as they appear in his book, ***Stalin:*** "**In view of the Party's semi-legality the names of persons elected by secret ballot were not announced at the Congress, with the exception of the four who had received the largest number of votes. Lenin--133 out of a possible 134, Zinoviev--132, Kamenev--131, Trotzky--131."** These four, two months before the October Revolution, were the top leaders **of the Bolshevik Party. Three were Jews and the fourth, Lenin, was married to a Jewess. [H: Readers, regardless of your "beliefs" or your "wishes"—these are FACTS and they are IMPORTANT FACTS.]**

Trotzky's writings are extremely enlightening from a historical viewpoint. He hated Stalin and he wrote his book, ***Stalin,*** to prove that Stalin was a Johnny-come-lately, an upstart, and an usurper. He brings forth masses of evidence to show how unimportant Stalin was in Party councils during and immediately after the October Revolution. In doing so, Trotzky again and again emphasizes who the really important leaders were. Let us take another typical comment from his book on Stalin as he describes the meetings of the October Central Committee shortly before the Bolshevik Revolution:

"The 422 pages of the fourth volume, dealing with August and September, record all the happenings, occurrences, brawls, resolutions, speeches, articles in any way deserving of notice. Sverdlov, then practically unknown, was mentioned three times in that volume; Kamenev, 46 times; I, who spent August and the beginning of September in prison, 31 times, Lenin, who was in the underground, 16 times; Zinoviev, who shared Lenin's fate, 6 times. Stalin was not mentioned even once. Stalin's name is not even in the index of approximately 500 proper names." (pages 222-223)

Thus, Trotzky again cites evidence to prove that Stalin was not an important figure in the Bolshevik Party in 1917. But in doing so he names the real leaders, who as before are the Jews, Kamenev, Zinoviev, Trotzky, and the up and coming Sverdlov. Lenin is the only gentile.

Because the top party leaders were either in prison or in hiding as a result of the abortive July Days uprising, the Sixth Party Congress was organized by the lesser lights of the party, of whom Sverdlov was the most active. Lev Trotzky, ever anxious to discredit Stalin, gives us this description: (page 48) "The praesidium consisted of Sverdlov, Olminsky, Lomov, Yurenev, and Stalin. Even here, with the most prominent figures of Bolshevism absent, Stalin's name is listed in last place. The Congress resolved to send greetings to 'Lenin, Trotzky, Zinoviev, Lunacharsky, Kamenev, Kollotai and all the other arrested and persecuted comrades.' These were elected to the honorary praesidium."

Here again, in the words of Trotzky, we have named the "most important figures of Bolshevism": Leuiu, Trotzky, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Kolontai and Luuacharsky. And we know these were the most important leaders because they were the ones Kerensky had arrested or driven underground following the July Days revolt. Of these, only Lunacharsky and Lenin were gentile; the others were Jewish. These facts show why the Jewishness of Communism is so immediately and indisputably apparent to anyone who has the slightest knowledge of Bolshevik history.

TROTZKY TO POWER

On August 17th Kamenev was released from prison, and exactly a month later Trotzky was also freed by the Kerensky regime. On Sept. 24th Trotzky was elected president of the PETERSBURG Soviet, displacing Cheidze, the Menshevik. From this moment on the Bolsheviks were in control of the PETERSBURG Soviet. On October 26th the PETERSBURG Soviet voted to transfer all military power to a Military Revolutionary Committee , headed by Trotzky. Revolution was now only days away.

MILITARY REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEE

The Military Revolutionary Committee, under the chairmanship of Trotzky, was organized for the express purpose of preparing the revolution. Time was running out and it was a matter of striking soon or not at all. The Constituent Assembly elections were only a few weeks off, and when it convened, Russia was to have a new government. There was another reason for striking soon. The Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets was to meet on Nov. 7th. The Bolsheviks feared--and with reason--that the Kerensky government would arrest or disband the entire congress and thereby doom the revolt. For these reasons it was felt essential to overthrow the Provisional Government by or before the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets convened on Nov. 7th.

On November 4th the Military Revolutionary Committee arranged huge mass meetings in preparation for the forthcoming revolt. On the following day the garrison of the Peter and Paul Fortress declared itself in alliance with the Bolsheviks. On the 6th Kerensky made one last attempt to forestall revolution by ordering the arrest of the Military Revolution Committee, banning all Bolshevik publications, and ordering fresh troops to replace the PETERSBURG garrison. These measures were never carried out.

REVOLUTION

On the evening of November 6th Lenin came out of hiding and joined the Military Revolutionary Committee at Smolny Institute, which served as revolutionary headquarters. At two A.M. the following morning the revolution began.

By noon the city was largely in Bolshevik hands. At three P.M. Lenin delivered a fiery speech to the PETERSBURG Soviet--his first since July. At nine P.M. Bolshevik troops began their two day siege of the Winter Palace, last stronghold of the Provisional Government.

At eleven P.M. the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviets convened, with the Bolsheviks in a clear majority. The Congress was now the official government of Russia. The Jew, Kamenev, was elected its first President. Lenin became Premier. Trotzky was made Commissar of Foreign Affairs. Before dawn it had elected a Central Executive Committee under the chairmanship of Kamenev, who thus had the distinction of being the first President of the "Soviet Republic".

Within a few days (Nov. 21) the Jew, Sverdlov, succeeded Kamenev, and thus became the second Jewish president of the Soviet Republic. A relatively minor figure in Bolshevik circles six months before the revolution, he very quickly became one of the five top men in the party. Before his early death two years later he had become the party's chief trouble-shooter and had assumed absolute control over Russia's economic life.

CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY

On November 25th, 18 days after the Bolshevik coup, free elections were held throughout Russia under machinery set up by the Provisional Government. The Bolsheviks, not yet completely organized, made no attempt to interfere with the elections, but when it became clear that the Bolsheviks would command a majority in the Constituent Assembly, they immediately laid plans to undermine its authority.

The Provisional Government had specified that the convocation of the Assembly should be in the hands of a special commission. The Bolsheviks arrested this commission, and substituted for it a "Commissary for the Constituent Assembly", headed by the Jew, Uritzky.

By this tactic the Bolsheviks were able to exert their authority over the Assembly. When the Assembly did finally convene, the Jew, Sverdlov, although not a delegate, took charge of the proceedings, and actually called the meeting to order. Ten hours later the Assembly was thrown into confusion when the Bolsheviks walked out. Shortly thereafter Bolshevik troops brutally brought the Constituent Assembly to an end by ejecting the delegates and locking the doors to the building.

This was the end of the Constituent Assembly. After having convened for only 13 hours, it disbanded, never to meet again. So ended Russia's hope for a constitution and a representative government.

In March, 1918, the Soviet Government moved its capital from PETERSBURG to Moscow. In the same month the Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party officially styled itself the Communist Party.

WAR COMMISSAR

Meanwhile the enemies of the new regime were gathering strength. Before the year was over the Soviet Government was under attack on six war fronts. Some of these anti-communist armies were organized by pro-Tsarist sympathizers; others were organized and financed by foreign governments. These "White Russian" forces constituted a dangerous threat to the new regime and in March Trotzky relinquished his post as Commissar of Foreign Affairs to become Commissar of War, a position which gave h i authority over the Soviet Government's entire military resources. It was he who organized and led the Red Army to victory. Not until 1921 were the last [redacted] Now here you have introduced the White and Black Russians—having,

of course, NOTHING TO DO WITH "COLOR"--BUT EVERYTHING TO DO WITH **INTENT** AND DIRECTION OF POWER.]

MURDER OF THE ROYAL FAMILY

Shortly after the March Revolution of 1917 the Tsar had applied for permission for himself and his family to leave the country. Nicholas II was closely related to the royal families of England and Denmark, and he felt exile there was preferable to remaining a prisoner in his own land. The Provisional Government had been inclined to grant his request, but the PETERSBURG Soviet had blocked the move and the royal family had been transferred to Ekaterinburg, in South Russia. There, in 1918 they were housed in the home of a local merchant named Ipatiev. On July 17th anti-Bolshevik troops advanced on Ekaterinburg and the local commissar, a Jew by the name of Yorovsky, ordered the family--and their house-hold servants--executed. Yorovsky personally dispatched Nicholas with a pistol shot in the head. The rest of the family was executed by a firing squad. Their bodies were then soaked in oil and burned. [H: Thus never to know that they were NOT the proper persons in the first place. In this instance covering of the identification by burning only created a worse problem of inability of identification! Where might those people and offspring be this day, **1993??** I think you may be beginning to get my point? We know that **Aleksei Nicholaevich Romanoff** was quite alive and very **well** as a direct descendant as late as right now! Those of you who pay attention to our writings will also realize that the coat of arms of the Romanoff's is the same as from the "House of *Fabergé*" By golly, indeed there IS a lot of intrigue!]

THE RED TERROR

On August 30, 1918, the Jew, Uritzky--then head of the **"Cheka"--was** assassinated and **Lenin** was wounded. The **assas**sins were both Jewish, and both members of the Jewish-led Social Revolutionary Party. The Bolsheviks used this as an

excuse for instituting the Red Terror, which began the following day, and which in a sense has continued to the present.

Space simply does not permit us to give an adequate description of what followed. The entire membership of the Communist Party, which in 1918 numbered perhaps no more than 100,000, was turned into an instrument of murder. Its aims were two-fold; to inspire dread and horror **among** the Russian masses, and to exterminate the middle and upper classes **i.e.,** the "bourgeois".

Men and women were executed or imprisoned, not because of any offense, but simply because they belonged to the "enemy class". And this definition eventually included every merchant, professional person, and landowner. Not only were these "class enemies" exterminated, but members of their families fell victim as well. The Bolsheviks cleverly adopted **the** practice of making hostages of the families of those who resisted the new order. David Shub in his slavishly pro-Marxist book, *Lenin*, gives the following description of the Red Terror in PETERSBURG: "Little **time was** wasted sifting evidence and classifying people rounded up in these night raids. Woe to him who did not disarm all suspicion at once. The prisoners were generally hustled to the old police station not far from the Winter Palace. Here, with or without perfunctory interrogation, they were ***stood*** up against the courtyard wall and shot. The staccato sounds of death were **muffled** by the roar of truck motors kept going for the purpose." **This** was the Red Terror in action.

The tragedy of all this cannot be measured by numbers alone; these people were the best that Russia had. They were the leader class. They were the priests, and lawyers, and merchants, and army officers, and university professors. They were the cream of Russian civilization.

The total effect was much the same as it would be in any country. With its small middle and upper class exterminated, Russia's peasant and worker population accepted Jewish Bolshevism **WITHOUT PROTEST.** [H: Believe me, there **was**

never a Jewish outcry against THAT holocaust of millions of murders.] The Russian masses, deprived of its spokesmen and leaders, was simply incapable of counter-revolution. That was what the Red Terror set out to accomplish. [H: And it has happened to you in the Americas—readers. You have things as blatant as Waco and you accept without a whimper from the "masses" the murder of women, children and helpless "believers". You simply cry out—take away the guns from those who would defend themselves. Do you not see how easily you have been sucked within the jaws of the intended trap?]

THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL

A basic tenet of Marxist ideology was, and is, the promotion of world revolution. The Bolshevik leadership undertook in 1919 to further this aim by establishing the Third International, which convened in March of 1919. Its presiding officer was Lenin, and its first president was the Jew, Zinoviev, who remained its head until 1926.

The prime objective of the Third International was to establish communist parties in the various countries of the world, and to lend them aid and assistance in overthrowing their respective governments. Prospects of success were bright in the spring of 1919.

ROSA LUXEMBERG'S REVOLUTION

The first country to experience a communist revolution outside of Russia was Germany. The German government, which had abetted the Bolshevik coup in 1917 by facilitating Lenin's return to Russia via the sealed railway car, was in 1918 faced with a revolution of its own.

In many respects the German Revolution paralleled the one in Russia. As World War I reached the climatic year of 1918, and as German manpower losses mounted, the Jewdominated German Social Democratic Party spread the seeds of defeatism among the German population much as the Bolsheviks had done

in Russia. On November 3rd a mutiny broke out in the navy at Kiel, followed by rioting by the Social Democrats. On November 9th the Kaiser renounced his throne and the Social Democrats proclaimed a Socialist Republic [H: Good grief, speak about your oxymoronic statements!] Two days later, on Nov. 11th, they agreed to an Armistice with the Allies.

There now occurred an event which was to embitter the German people against the Jews for all time, and which eventually resulted in the rise of Adolph Hitler. This was the demobilization of the German armies. It should be explained that Germany did not surrender by the terms of the November 11th Armistice; the agreement was that all German armies were to withdraw to the pre-war boundaries of Germany as a preliminary to a negotiated peace. But as the German armies retreated to German soil, the Revolutionary government, fearful lest the Revolution be upset, ordered them demobilized. On November 11th Germany still possessed the mightiest military machine on earth; thirty days later it had nothing. Instead of being able to negotiate peace on the terms of Wilson's Fourteen Points, a helpless and prostrate Germany got the Versaille Treaty.

No sooner had the German armies been demobilized than the more extreme elements of the Social Democratic party, led by Rosa Luxemberg, laid plans to seize control of the revolution as the Bolsheviks had done in Russia. Aided by funds provided by the Soviet ambassador, Joffe, Rosa Luxemberg's "Spartacus Bund" in January of 1919 attempted to overthrow the revolutionary government. The revolt, following bloody street fighting, was quelled and its leaders, Rosa Luxemberg and Karl Liebknecht, were imprisoned and later executed by German army officers. Following the execution of Rosa Luxemberg, the Third International dispatched the Jew, Karl Radek, to lead the party. Later the Jewess, Ruth Fischer, assumed control of the German Communist Party, and remained at its head till 1924.

BELA KUN

Following World War I, Hungary also had a Communist Revolution. In this case the instigator was the Jew, Bela Kun

(Cohen), who imposed a Communist regime on the country in the spring of **1919.** **Bela** Kun had participated in the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and, following the Armistice, he and a group of Jewish revolutionaries, using forged passports, moved into Hungary and established the communist newspaper, ***Voros Ujsay*** (Red ***News).*** Well supplied with finances by the Soviet government, and aided by the pro-communist resident Jewish population, Kun quickly became the dictator of all Hungary.

Bela Kun proceeded to follow the pattern of the Bolshevik Revolution. Says ***Encyclopedia Britannica:*** (page **517,** vol. 13-- **1946)** "Kun's programme was to arm at once, and forcibly transfer every industry **and** all landed property without con**servation** into the **hands** of the 'proletariat.' At **first** he collaborated with the Social Democrats, but **soon** shouldered them aside, nationalized all banks, all concerns with over 200 employees, all landed property over 1000 ac., every building other than workmen's dwellings. All jewelry, all private property above the minimum **(e.g.** two suits, 4 shirts, 2 pair of boots and 4 socks) was seized; servants abolished, bathrooms made public on Saturday **nights;** priests, with the insane, criminals and shopkeepers, employing paid assistants were declared incapable of the active or passive suffrage." [H: How many of you good citizen readers are feeling **queazy?** Do you STILL think it can't happen to you? The same "crowd" has **gained** control of all America!! It WILL happen to YOU!]

The result of this program was, as in Russia, economic and social chaos. The nationalization of every private bathroom in a country cannot be accomplished without profoundly affecting the social and moral tone of its society. Neither can the land, buildings, and industries of a nation be nationalized without creating havoc. As in Russia, such a program could only be enforced by resorting to the Red Terror. During **Bela** Kun's three month reign of terror, tens of thousands of people--were butchered.

The communizing of the country's industrial and agricultural resources produced a famine in the cities, and this, combined with the peasantry's antipathy for the Jews, resulted in Kun's eventual overthrow. In an amazingly frank report, the ***New International Year Book of 1919*** **(Dodd,** Mead, Co., page **587)** has summarized the situation: "One of the chief weaknesses **in** the new regime was antipathy to the Jews. In the country districts the feeling was widespread that the revolution had been a movement on the part of the Jews to seize the power for themselves, and the remark was frequently heard that if the Jews of Budapest died of **starvation,** so much the better for the rest of the country. The government of **Bela** Kun was composed almost exclusively of Jews who held also the administrative offices. The Communists had united at first with the **Socialists** who were not of the extremely radical party, but resembled somewhat the Labor parties or trade unionists groups **in** other countries. **Bela Kun** did not, however, select his personnel from among them, **but** turned to the Jews and constituted virtually a Jewish bureaucracy."

After three months of blood, murder, and pillage, **Bela** Kun was deposed and interned in a lunatic asylum. Later he was released and returned to Russia, where he assumed control of the Red Terror organization, the Cheka, in South Russia.

THE TRIUMVIRATE

Lenin died of a brain hemorrhage in January of **1924.** By this time the Communists had become firmly entrenched. The civil wars were over and every vestige of organized resistance to Jewish-Bolshevism had been destroyed. On Lenin's death the party leadership fell to fighting among itself.

Lenin had, as early as May of **1922** suffered a paralytic stroke which affected his speech and motor reflexes. In December he suffered a second stroke, and his place was taken by a triumvirate composed of Zinoviev, Kamenev, and Joseph Stalin. Shortly afterwards Lenin suffered another stroke, and in **1924** he died.

TROTZKY IN DECLINE

In the early days of the new regime Trotzky had enjoyed near equality with Lenin in prestige and power. Outside of Russia, Lenin-Trotzky were regarded as a duality, and in current literature of that period their names were often hyphenated. The outside world had therefore fully expected Trotzky to assume Lenin's mantle as party leader. But after 1922 Trotsky's prestige in the Politburo had declined rapidly, as we shall see.

In the year the triumvirate began to function the Politburo was composed of Lenin, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Trotzky, Bukharin, **Tomsky,** and Stalin. The Lenin-Zinoviev-Kamenev "troika" had, of course, been dominant so long as Lenin was active, but now Zinoviev and Kamenev, as the surviving members of the "troika", regarded themselves as Lenin's rightful successors, and they looked on Trotzky as the competitor. Into this picture Stalin insinuated himself. He allied himself with Kamenev and Zinoviev, and the three were able to turn the Politburo against Trotzky. Stalin thus became the junior member of the triumvirate. Trotzky describes the situation this way (*Stalin*, page 337): "**Used** as **a counterweight against me, he was bolstered and encouraged by Zinoviev and Kamenev, and to a lesser extent by Rykov, Bukharin and Tomsky. No one thought at the time that Stalin would some day loom away above their heads. In the first triumvirate Zinoviev treated Stalin in a circumspectly patronizing manner; Kamenev with a touch of irony.**"

Zinoviev was considered to be the senior triumvir, and he gave the opening address at the 12th party Congress, a function heretofore resewed to Lenin. Zinoviev was not well received in this capacity, and before the Congress had adjourned, Stalin's control over the party machine gave him a dominant position in the triumvirate. This was the situation shortly after Lenin's death. **[H: Is anyone uncomfortable, considering this, that ones in your government in your nation were rude, nasty, called Mr. Yeltsin a "drunk" and a "nobody"?? A-hemmnn!]**

STALIN TO POWER

Stalin now moved to consolidate his position. In April of 1925 he engineered **Trotzky's** removal as War Commissar. In the same month he broke with Zinoviev and Kamenev, and allied himself with politburo members Bukharin, Rykov, and **Tomsky.**

Trotzky, Zinoviev, and Kamenev now united their forces in opposition to Stalin. But now it was too late. In February of 1926 Zinoviev was expelled from the Politburo, then from the presidency of the PETERSBURG (Leningrad) Soviet, and finally as president of the Third International. Less than a month later (October 23) Trotzky and Kamenev were also expelled from the Politburo. **[H: Easy come--easy go!]**

This marked the end of any effective resistance to Stalin. The next year Zinoviev, Kamenev, and Trotzky were removed from the party's Central Committee, and shortly afterwards all three were read out of the party. In 1929 Trotzky was exiled abroad. In June of 1930 Stalin became the supreme dictator of Russia.

IT IS FREQUENTLY ARGUED THAT STALIN'S RISE TO POWER MARKED THE END OF THE JEWISH PHASE OF COMMUNISM. IN SUPPORT OF THIS, IT IS POINTED OUT THAT WHILE SUCH JEWS AS TROTZKY, **ZINOVIEV,** KAMENEV, **MARTYNOV,** ZASULICH, DEUTSCH, **PARVUS, AXELROD,** RADEK, **URITZKY, SVERDLOV,** DAN, LIEBER, MARTOV, AND OTHERS **WERE** PROMINENT IN **THE** EARLY HISTORY OF THE REVOLUTION, THESE HAVE ALMOST WITHOUT EXCEPTION BEEN EXECUTED OR EXILED. **THIS** ON THE SURFACE IS A CONVINCING ARGUMENT. BUT IT COMPLETELY **OVERLOOKS THE FACT THAT STALIN HAS BOTH A JEWISH WIFE AND A JEWISH SON-IN-LAW. BO STALIN AND S DAUG R, SVETLANA, HAVE MARRIED INTO THE POWERFUL JEWISH KAGANOVICH FAMILY.**

TO BE CONTINUED

So, "Whose side are you on, anyway--Hatonn?" Me? God's!! Whose side are YOU on?

We'll take up with Stalin's past and maybe more of the picture will clarify a bit when we next write. Thank you.

CHAPTER 9

REC #1 HATONN

THU., OCT. 7, 1993 9:44 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 052

THU., OCTOBER 7. 1993

PRESS CONFERENCE

I feel as if I confront the press corps following the "big" meeting on Somalia this morning in Washington.

Well, don't MISS THE OTHER NEWS going on, readers, and perhaps you won't have so many questions regarding Somalia. What about the police corruption in New York (and around the world).(???) What ABOUT Somalia and military buildup--to get someone (Idid) who has managed to, in spite of U.S. raids and full assault to "get him", pull together clans outside the couple of cities under fire--and actually begin to SAVE Somalia.

However, if a few misfortunate Somalis are killed by your raids, they are "terrorists" who "support" Idid, this terrible "mad-warlord". Do you not see the manipulation of the CNN media? CNN caused YOU to send "humanitarian" buttinskis over to "feed the children". Now you shoot the children! NOW you are sending thousands (additional EVERY DAY) to support the "eye for eye", "tooth for tooth" sporting rule to "get" the ones who "got" some of your team. The fact that your team has been sent in with orders to KILL and has done so--has no merit on CNN! IF, also, it IS THE U.N. (UNITED NATIONS) doing all this offending and defending--WHY are JUST THE AMERICANS AT TARGET? Don't give me the stupid- - - "er--what about the Pakistanis killed"(!!) YOU WERE NEVER TOLD THE **TRUTH** ABOUT THE PAKISTANIS! THIS IS NOT "JUST" UNITED NATIONS **"STUFF"--THIS IS NEW-ONE-WORLD ORDER TAKEOVER. AND, YOU ARE LINING UP YOUR DUCKS AGAINST THE "REAL" TARGETS! HOWEVER, THE "REAL" TARGET IS MANAGING TO**

TAKE OUT YOUR **SATELLITES FASTER** THAN YOU **SEND THEM UP--EVERY** ONE OF **THEM GOING** FROM **VANDENBERG** BASE--NASA COULDN'T **MANAGE THEIR WAY** OUT OF **A PAPER-BAG,** MUCH **LESS DO** ANYTHING REMOTELY POSITIVE IN **SPACE.**

No, I am not going to get into specifics--when I simply repeated the TRUTH about the Gulf War--people got killed and Dharma almost got run out of town on a rail with tar and feathers--some of those wilted yellow ribbons still adorn the most absurd light posts around your nation--how is that for hype and REAL caring attention to the focus?

I don't need to repeat anything about Somalia for I wrote at length about it several times before and TOLD YOU **EXACTLY** HOW IT WOULD BE AND HERE YOU **ARE--EX**ACTLY AS WE SAID. THE WORLD IS IN **TRANSITION** INTO TOTAL EVIL **CONTROL--*AND*--THE** BIG BOYS ARE **LINING** UP TO SEE JUST **"WHO"** GETS TO BE KING.

Now, if you citizens who are just peeping out from under your eyelids and screaming, "let's get our nation and stuff--back" want to go with the "leaders" who suggest guns and knives--go forth--BUT GO FORTH WITHOUT ME BECAUSE THAT PHASE OF "TAKE-BACK" IS OVER! You are outmanned, outgunned and out-brainwashed! Your own troops (children) will shoot you just like the Parliament building in Moscow was brought down with basically, 3 shots from an M-18.

Can "you" survive this assault? Yes, but you who rabble against and "fight" against and get MORE guns--will not. IF YOU RECOGNIZE THE STRENGTH OF YOUR NOW ENEMY--YOU **WILL** USE WISDOM INSTEAD OF VIOLENCE.

But who will listen to one, Hatonn, or any other teacher of TRUTH?--almost no one! Why don't the higher authorities of the World Order move in now with the **BATF** and wipe out Dharma to silence the WORD? Because we serve a function for them that few others can serve--we TELL YOU THE TRUTH! WE DO NOT LIE TO YOU! The worst thing the **NWO** could do now is to take out Dharma and **E.J.--for** it would represent the TRUTH to myriads of up-to-now denial speakers. I do not have to teach every individual, readers, my mission was to, is to and will be to--get the alarm clock going and the Truth out there among you. What you do with it is up to you and obviously you still prefer to throw stones at the writers and printers--than face your consequences for blindness and stupidity. Stupidity? Yes! Foolish action in ignorance is one thing. Wild and negative reaction in stupidity is quite another.

"They" don't want to any longer silence the CONTACT except for a few greedy gold-seekers who lie to you all and to themselves. The Elite recognize value from our work for YOU who listen and respond will recognize your limitations and turn to your duty to God and Man to bring a remnant of your species through this period of Satanic Rule. The "enemy" of God KNOWS that most "men" will follow the physical conscious emotional training and fall away from the focus necessary for the **Christed** energy to WIN. But millions will **RETURN** to that focus when it is too late to recover in the functioning oppression of dark ages AFTER devastation. GOD HAS ALL THE "TIME" IN THE UNIVERSE--IT IS YOU WHO DOES NOT! DO YOU ACTUALLY **THINK** THE BRIBED, PAID-FOR POLITICIANS ARE GOING TO VOTE IN FAVOR OF GOODNESS AND BE INDIVIDUALLY BLIGHTED FOR CORRUPTION? GOOD GRIEF, SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING--EVEN THE **KEATING FIVE** *ARE* BAILING OUT! THAT MEANS THAT THERE IS SUCH SLEUTHING CATCHING UP WITH THE PERPETRATORS OF **THEFT** THAT THE ACTUAL THIEVING, BRIBED AND IN-CONTROL **TREASONISTS** ARE GOING TO SACRIFICE EVERY ONE OF YOU AND THE UNDERLING CRIMINALS THE MINUTE THE TRAIL GETS HOT. WHY NOT CUT OUT *AND* **FALL** BACK ON DOUBLE SALARY FOR **RETIRING** AND **PRESERVE** ALL THE "LOOT" GOTTEN AND STASHED IN SAFE CORPORATIONS AND PIGGY-BANKS? IN ALL THE CONFUSION COMING **DOWN--WHO** IS GOING TO NOTICE OR CARE?

No, I am not going to place Dharma in further jeopardy by "original" writing and discerning FOR YOU. The news and media are filled to overflow with lies so that you can truly discern the probabilities of WHAT IS ACTUALLY TAKING PLACE. Or, you can go back in the paper and ~~JOURNALS~~ and get the scoop. We have other fish to attend.

IMMEDIATE ATTENTION

I note that in immediate attention to what SEEMS to be the current happening (distraction) you ones shift completely away from the ongoing happenings as if they had vanished in the night. Don't do this, readers!

I ask that the ***CONTACT*** staff continue with follow-up on the incidents of most obvious treason and injustice about your own little world. Don't forget the Weaver affair, the Waco affair, the incarcerated patriot affairs OR specifically, the Gunther Russbacher instance. If you allow yourselves to be overwhelmed--you will miss the point of this journey and World Take Over--for you will forget who the REAL players are in the game.

To keep my own cleric focused on the subject which will ultimately be one of the two ONLY REMAINING **IMPORTANT** FOCUSES ON THE "ENEMY" OF GOD, I would have to keep going on our current subject material. We had worked our way up to Stalin in *BEHIND* ***COMMUNISM.*** And, right there shall we take up with the writing. You can SEE FOR YOURSELVES what is in front of you if you will but LOOK instead of believing the lies tossed at you as if from an afternoon viewing of the next episode of Soap Opera!

Taking up with "Stalin's Past", please:

STALIN'S PAST

Some authors have suggested that Stalin is himself a Jew. Known facts do not bear this out. Stalin (born Joseph **Vissarionovich** Djugashvili) was born in the mountain village of Gori,

situated in the province of Georgia, in **1879.** His father, **Vissarion** Djugashvili, was a peasant from the neighboring town of **Dido-Lilo--his** mother was Ekaterina **Geladze,** whose forebears were serfs in the village of Gambareuli.

Not too much is known about Stalin's father. He was for a time a cobbler, and he seems to have worked as a day laborer in a shoe factory in Adelkhanov. He is said to have been a heavy drinker.

Stalin's mother was a devoutly religious woman who took in washing to feed her family, and her life's ambition was to see her son become a priest. Young "Stalin" attended the elementary school in Gori--a four year course--and in **1894** he obtained a free scholarship to the Tiflis Theological Seminary which provided free clothing, books. and food in addition to his tuition, Four years later **he was** expelled, after which he applied himself to revolutionary activity.

Stalin's first wife was Ekaterina Svadidze, who bore him one son **(Yasha-Jacob)** Djugashvili. Jacob was a dullard who, even after his father became dictator, worked as an electrician and a railway mechanic.

Stalin's second wife was Nadya **Alliluyeva,** who bore him a son, Vasili, and a daughter, **Svetlana.** Vasili is now a **major-**general in the Red Air Force. **[H: Remember, there is no information accompanying this document--not even a date of writing so it is "past-tense" in every situation but judging from the dates mentioned--we can calculate that it is not "ancient" history. In fact, most of you in the elder generation** will **remember VERY** WELL **these castings of characters.]**

Svetlana Stalin has been married twice. Nothing is known of her first husband--we do not even know when the marriage occurred, or where, or who the groom was. It is an official government secret.

SVETLANA STALIN MARRIES KAGANOVICH

The fate, as well as the identity, of Svetlana's first husband remains unknown. But of her second husband there is no doubt whatever; he is **Mihail** Kaganovich, son of Politburo member **Lazar** Kaganovich, and he is a Jew. **[H:** Right here we know that the history is outdated for recently in television **exposés** the story of **Svetlana** and her current state of total alcoholism has been predominantly displayed in the tabloids and tabloid **media** programs.]

This leads **one** to speculate as to the true position of Lazar Kaganovich in Russia today. With a sister married to Stalin, and a son married to Stalin's only daughter, he is, to say the least, in a unique position. Just where Stalin's power leaves off and Kaganovich's begins is difficult to determine.

KAGANOVICH

One of the most frequent arguments used to disprove the Jewishness of Russia's present day leadership, strangely enough, revolves around Lazar Kaganovich. Propagandists are fond of pointing him out as "the only Jewish member of the Politburo", the suggestion being that since the Politburo contains only one Jew, it is plainly not Jewish controlled. **[H:** It is **important** to note that almost all **of** the really deep **informations** came out of Foreign presses, other than the U.S., because even these statements **such** as referring to anyone as a "Jew" was already considered "anti-Semitic" and barred from the already **Jew-controlled** media and press in America.] But this argument will not stand the light of day; it completely ignores the fact that both Premier Stalin and vice-premier Molotov have Jewish WIVES. [H: Do you see how subtle is the information control?] And it conveniently overlooks the fact that the solitary Jew, Kaganovich, is double related to Stalin by **MARRIAGE.** Kaganovich is not just another member of the Politburo--he is Stalin's brother-in-law, and his chief advisor and trouble-shooter. The Stalin-Molotov-Kaganovich combination which rules Russia today is just as solidly Jewish as was the original Lenin-Zinoviev-Kamenev-Trotzky government. **[H:**

Ah, but we now begin to have a clue as to the dating of this writing. There is a "date" mentioned a bit later of July, 1951, so it becomes safe to assume the original documents were assembled and presented **AFTER** July of 1951--still within the lifetime span of MANY OF YOU READERS. You must understand why this is important—it only requires two generations and into the third--TO TOTALLY CHANGE **THE** PRESENTATION OF HISTORY AND ACCOMPLISH THE FULL BRAIN-TAKEOVER OF C M - LIZATION!!! **YOU ARE THERE!]**

IRON CURTAIN DICTATORS

In the **Communist satellite** nations, as in Russia, the **Jews occupy virtually every key position of power.** Perhaps no better proof of this can be found than in John Gunther's book, ***BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.*** Gunther, a Jew-loving "liberal" of the most sickening type, reveals that Poland, Hungary, Romania, and Czechoslovakia all have Jewish Dictators. This is shown by an excerpt from his book, "10. Jews play a very prominent role in several governments. Here we tread delicate ground. The three "Muscovites" who run Hungary are Jews, the men who dominate Poland arc Jews, the secretary general of the Communist party in Czechoslovakia is a Jew, **Ana** Pauker of Rumania is a Jewess. This brings up the grave point that Jews, as a race and a nation, may be unjustly assessed blame--by the ignorant--for the murder....." However. Gunther vigorously denies Communism is Jewish. This, from one who is totally pro-Jewish. And, about Hungary: The three "Muscovites" mentioned by Gunther (above), are the Jews, Matyas Rakosi **(Rosencranz),** Erno Gero (Singer), and **Zoltan** Vas. Hungary has enjoyed the unique privilege of undergoing two bloody Communist dictatorships, both Jewish-led. The first was that of **Bela** Kun. When Kun's regime collapsed in 1919, hundreds of his Jewish compatriots fled with him to Russia, among whom were Matyas Rakosi and Erno Gero. In 1945, when the Communists took over the country, Matyas Rakosi was installed as the supreme dictator of Hungary, with Erno Gero and **Zoltan** Vas occupying positions number two and three.

Rakosi is an intimate of Stalin, knew Lenin personally, and was Commissar of Social Production under Bela Kun. He is a typical member of the Jewish bureaucracy which controls international Communism.

Although every foreign correspondent and every news service knows the identity of these "Iron Curtain" dictators, **they are seldom mentioned in the press, and never are they IDENTIFIED AS JEWS.** Any newspaperman daring to identify the Communist leadership as Jewish would instantly be threatened with loss of advertising, and would be accused of "bigotry" and "anti-Semitism". **[H: Anyone getting an "inkling" of what might be going on now? WHO IS THIS YELTSIN? WHO CONTROLS THE MEDIA AND PRESS OF THE U.S.--THE WORLD? DOESN'T LOOK TOO GOOD, DOES IT? WHY? BECAUSE YOU ARE "TOLD" EXACTLY WHAT YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO BE TOLD TO CONFUSE AND TOTALLY MISINFORM YOU-THE PEOPLE1 YOU ARE SO BUSY ARGUING OVER ABORTIONS AND "GET THE GUNS AWAY" FROM EVERYBODY EXCEPT THE CRIMINALS--AS TO TOTALLY MISS THE OVERALL IMPORTANT ISSUES--YOUR LIVES AND** THAT **OF YOUR NATIONS.]**

Poland: Poland has shared the tragic fate of Hungary. "The ***Men*** Who ***Dominate Poland" (Gunther)*** are the Jews, Minc, Skryeszewski, Modzelewski, and Berman. The first three are of cabinet rank, while Jacob Berman's official position is that of Under-Secretary of State--a minor office. Yet it is this Jacob Berman who is the undisputed boss of Poland.

Berman, a product of the Warsaw ghetto, has lived in Russia, and was installed as dictator over Poland when the Russian armies took over the country. He prefers to work behind the scenes as much as possible--a device frequently used to hide the Jewishness of Communism. Poland's Jewish bureaucracy is perhaps the largest of any Iron Curtain outside of Russia proper. Although Jews comprise less than 3% of the total population behind the Iron Curtain, they occupy virtually every position of authority. These facts should convince even the most doubtful

that **BEHIND** Communism stands the international JEW. **JEWS** AND COMMUNISTS WILL NEVER BOTHER TO DENY **THIS,** BUT THEY **WILL** VICIOUSLY **ATTACK** THOSE WHO OPPOSE THE TRUTH.

Romania: Anna Pauker, well known as the boss of Romania, is so obviously Jewish, and so well recognized as such, that documentation is unnecessary.

Anna was born in Bucharest of orthodox Jewish parents. Her father (who was a Kosher butcher) and a brother now live in Israel. Anna earned a living for a time teaching Hebrew, and for a while she lived in the U.S. Her husband became identified as a "Trotskyite", and was executed in one of Stalin's purges. Today Anna Pauker is one of the most powerful figures in the Communist world.

Yugoslavia: The only non-Jewish dictator behind the Iron Curtain is Tito of Yugoslavia, which fact probably explains his revolt against the Kremlin. But Tito was tutored by the Jew, Mosa Pljade. Says John Gunther of Pliade: "He is Tito's mentor . . . Whatever ideological structure Tito may have, he got from this shrewd old man."

[H: For our enemies and personal attackers who accuse us of not giving backup credits and information: *BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN*, by John Gunther, Harper Brothers, New York. AND, for you who still badger and denounce and miss the point of our writing--DO YOU ACTUALLY THINK ONE LITTLE LADY, DORIS EKKER, WANTS CREDIT FOR ALL THIS MISERABLE INFORMATION FUNNELLING? THIS INFORMATION IS "DEATH WARRANT" MATERIAL. DO YOU ACTUALLY THINK SHE WANTS TO GLEAN FULL RESPONSIBILITY? NO--AND THOSE WHO LABOR AGAINST HER FOR INFORMATION BROUGHT FORTH, KNOW BETTER! IT IS SIMPLY A WAY TO, HOPEFULLY, STOP TRUTH FROM FLOWING. AND, FOR THOSE WHO HOP ON THE "BEAT DHARMA TO DEATH BANDWAGON"--YOU SHOW YOUR OWN DECEITFUL COLORS FOR PRO-

DUCING NON- AND NO- PLUS MIS- AND DIS-INFORMATION! WITHIN YOUR OWN DARK CIRCLES, VERY SOON, YOU WHO CONTINUE THIS EFFORT--WILL BE CONFRONTED BY YOUR OWN PEOPLE NOW DEDICATED TO KEEPING HER ***ALIVE*** AND WELL. YOUR ACTIONS SHOW THAT YOU NOT ONLY DO NOT CARE FOR **THE "RIGHT"** BUT YOU EQUALLY POORLY SERVE THE "DARK". THE **"RIGHTEOUS"** MAY FORGIVE YOUR **FOOLISHNESS--THE** "DARK" SHALL NOT, **MY POOR FRIENDS!]**

Czechoslovakia: The secretary-general of the Communist party in Czechoslovakia, whom John Gunther identifies as a Jew dictator, is Rudolph Slansky. Like the other satellite dictators, he was placed in command of things when the Communists took over. Slansky, incidentally, has been purged by the party and is at this writing under arrest.

The following excerpt is taken from page 10 of the **Dec. 10th** ***QUICK*** magazine. "A ***Czech Purge: Moscow, upset by unrest in Czechoslovakia*** *and* ***by the failure of Czech workers to produce at rates the Kremlin ordered, found a scapegoat: Rudolf Slansky. A down-the-line Moscow stooge*** *and* ***former Red boss of Czechoslovakia,*** *Slansky* ***was unpopular with the Czeches. His expected execution was designed.....***" NOTICE that although Slansky is identified as the "former Red Boss" of Czechoslovakia, HE IS NOT IDENTIFIED AS A JEW.

[H: Now we come to the part **Dharma** has dreaded since start on **this** subject. **I should** acknowledge right here and right now—that the majority of **Dharma's** "working" life was spent in total integration with leaders of the Jewish people, doctors and lawyers. She can relate to that which we write **but** she was both adored **and** well-treated in all instances and she, like every one of you (especially those **calling** yourselves Jews) must recognize this for what it is and not that which is brought against you as a nation **and/or** a people. Would those with whom she worked back the "freedom" or "Israeli" side of **this** issue? The Israeli—in every instance and did **so**. Do they KNOW what is taking place? No, but

being brain-trained to accept their **"put-upon"** status as taught through the generations—they support the IDEA of a homeland, a nation, a recognition and a place of prestige. Do yon not see how these desires bring the basic instinct of a "race" or "creed" to power?? The recognized **"Jew"** is basically **brilliant,** shrewd and well "educated" to his purpose. This is not **"BAD"--this** is the way IT IS! To go forth and blame your neighbor for that which he understands even less than do you—is stupid and unthinkable. To shoot your black neighbor because a black **child** shot another in **Los Angeles** is equally stupid. If yon can't find the truth of the reasons BEHIND THESE ACTIONS AGAINST FREEDOM IN ALL STATES OF THE GLOBE—you will never change anything except the escalation of the confrontations.]

JEWS IN AMERICA

Jewish historians divide Jewish immigration into the U.S. into three phases: the Sephardic or Spanish Period, the German Period, and the Russian-Polish Period.

SEPHARDIC PERIOD

Since colonial America was still a pioneer country, there were almost no Jews here before the American Revolution. In 1776 there were certainly no more than a few **scorc** of Sephardic Jews in the entire country. Modern Jewish historians have tried to prove the existence of two Jewish privates in Washington's armies, but the question is of no consequence either way. By 1830--50 years **after** the ***Declaration*** **d** ***Independence,*** and 220 years after the founding of Jarnestown--there were an estimated 10,000 Jews in the U.S., comprising perhaps **1/5th** of 1% of the total population. [H: So is it not interesting that the "founding" parties and leaders of your nation were almost ALL **Freemasons? This** is a prime Zionist **Khazarian** Jew organization from the Illuminati.]

GERMAN PERIOD

During this period a fairly steady trickle of German Jews came to the U.S., mainly from Germany, so that by **1880** they numbered **about 250,000,** out of a total population of **50** million--about **1/2** of 1%.

[H: Now get ready for interesting data.]

RUSSIAN-POLISH PERIOD

Following the assassination of Tsar Alexander **II** in **1881,** vast numbers of Russian Jews inundated our port cities; between **1881** and **1917** our Jewish population increased by 1200%--to more than three millions!

World War I and the Russian Revolution added to this influx. Many Jews left Poland when, as a result of the **Versailles** Treaty, it was made independent of Soviet Russia; others fled Russia during the counter-revolution and civil war which raged in **1918-1919-1920.** The White Russian Armies, regarding Bolshevism as a Jewish movement, showed little mercy to those Jewish communities falling into their hands. Many Jews, fleeing these anti-communist armies, eventually made their way to the U.S. **[H:** Already, readers, it MUST be evident that there were and are Jews and there are **"Khazarian** ZIONIST (Communist/Socialist/Fascist) "JEWS".]

This flood of immigration continued until **1924,** when the Johnson-Lodge bill temporarily brought it to a halt. However, when the **Roosevelt** administration came to power in **1932,** the barriers were once again lowered, so that in the calendar year of **1939, 52.3%** of all immigrants admitted to the U.S. were Jewish. Since World War II this influx has continued under so-called DP legislation, with the result that approximately half of the world's Jewish population has now congregated here. Today, official Jewish sources estimate America's Jewish population to be **(1949) 5,185,000.** The actual figure is almost certainly higher, and may exceed **7** million. [H: Now, perhaps, you can see why Hatonn doesn't pull information out of the

"blue" FOR you—if you wait and research, you can find your answers, **i.e.,** "when was **thii** book written?" It now has to be after 1949 but prior to the following "census"—putting you somewhere around 1952.1

NEW YORK: JEW CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

"The newly arrived Jews settled in the metropolitan centers, New York alone absorbing approximately half of the total Jewish immigration. But the **"ghettoization"** of the East-European Jews in the United States was the result not of objective forces only, it was as much the result of the immigrant's desire to retain all they could of their old **way** of life."—Page **218, *The Jewish People, Past and Present,*** Central Yiddish Culture Organization (CYCO) New York.

New York City, with its more than two million Jews, has been the staging ground for the Jewish invasion of the U.S. Here the Jewish immigrant has found a ghetto-like environment similar to the one he left in east-Europe. Here he learns the language and customs of the country. Here he gathered know-how and capital before faring forth into the hinterland of America. Soon he would be buying up a business on the Main Street of **Los** Angeles, or Dallas, or Chicago.

[H: Since the bombardment of **"lies,** lies and more lies" are flowing against Doris **Ekker's** work and from ones who would destroy her through some false connection of **work--** from the University of Science and **Philosophy--WHY** DOES SOMEONE NOT CONSIDER LAO (???) **STEBBING'S** LINEAGE? AND, is it simply "coincidence" that two Jewish personages signed and witnessed (as friend-witnesses) all marriage documents acquired by Lao and Walter? And, if **this** information were somehow not DESIRED TO BE HIDDEN, why do the ones in charge of lawsuits, **etc.,** continue to threaten Dharma with contempt incarceration if thii paper, her writing and "false **Hatonn"** do not stop **this** "defamatory" writing? If you are PROUD of that which you are and THAT WHICH YOU SERVE, would yon not enjoy this information going to the four-corners of the world?

What is possibly being HIDDEN? To question that one who has brought embarrassment, threat of Federal Prison incarceration, massive damage charges, etc., would seem only a likely course of action for Dharma in defense of self and to try to find out WHY George Green has done that which he has done to her personally and HOW he could make secret agreements with that which WAS his larger opposing suer! No, I DID NOT spell that "sewer"--we are already in enough trouble over the use of the term "swine"! Is it not typical behavior TO ACCUSE THE CONFRONTER INSTEAD OF PRODUCING TRUTH? So be it.]

Many "lower class" Jews, being unable to learn the language or raise the capital, or being otherwise unequipped to go into business or the professions, have settled in New York to become workers and craftsmen. Thus we find Ben Gold's communistic fur workers union, and David Dubinsky's "socialistic" garment workers union, consisting almost entirely of Jews. As would be expected, therefore, New York City has been the seed-bed for Communism in the United States.

U.S. COMMUNIST PARTY

The American Communist Party has never been very large. In 1940 it had an estimated 80,000 members; it has perhaps half that many now. On first appearances this would seem to rule it out as a significant force in American politics. But appearances can be deceptive. Unlike the mass-recruited Communist parties of France and Italy, the American Communist party is small, carefully chosen, well disciplined, and fanatical. Few--perhaps none--of its membership has been recruited from the sweaty-shirt strata. Its members are college professors and union leaders, physicists and government workers, playwrights and business executives, actors and newspaper reporters. Some of its members are wealthy; almost all are well educated. Its chief asset is its ability to mobilize the combined forces of American Jewry to its use.

THE TREASON TRIALS

Since early 1945 the Communist Party has been involved in a series of highly publicized treason and conspiracy trials utterly without precedent in American history. These included the "Amerasia Case", the "Gerhart Eisler Case", the "Judith Coplin Case", the "Alger Hiss Case", the "Hollywood Ten Case", the "Fuchs-Gold Atom Spy Case", the "Rosenberg-Soball Case", and the case of "Eugene Dennis and the Convicted Eleven".

It was impossible, of course, to conceal altogether the Jewishness of the overwhelming majority of the defendants. But Jewish propagandists exhausted every trick in trying. One Jewish publication--*Look* magazine--ran a picture story on the spy trials in which the defendants were variously described as "typical Americans"..."American born"...and "As American as apple pie". So there will be no further doubt regarding the racial identity of the American Communist Party, we have accumulated photographs and data on virtually every Communist indicted or tried for communistic activity since 1945. The reader may judge for himself. [H: I will have to leave it to the print-staff the technology of presenting copies of these pictures. I do think it is important I you can find a way to do so. Pictures speak ever so much more eloquently than words. (See end of this chapter & also *CONTACT* Vol 3. #3 da[illegible]]

AMERASIA CASE

In early 1945 the FBI arrested six individuals, three of whom are known Jews, for stealing 1700 highly confidential documents from State Department files. This was the Amerasia Case. Those arrested were:

PHILIP JAFFE, a Russian Jew who came to the U.S. in 1905. He was editor of the magazine, *"Amerasia"*, and was the former editor of the Communist paper, *Labor Defense.* He was convicted and fined.

ANDREW ROTH, a Brooklyn-born Jew with a lieutenant's commission in Naval **Intelligence.**

MARK GAYN, a writer, born in Manchuria of **Russian-**Jewish parents. His Jew name is Julius Ginsberg.

JOHN STEWART SERVICE, a high State Department official who gave Jaffe much of the stolen material. He is believed to be a gentile.

ALSO **ARRESTED** were **Emmanuel** Larsen and Kate **Mitchel,** nationality unknown.

Only two of those arrested were actually brought to trial, although the Justice Department's case was considered airtight. **[H: Which** is **undoubtedly WHY they were not brought to trial.]** The trial of the ringleader, Philip Jaffe, was one of the strangest on record. Late one Friday **afternoon** he was **rushed** into court without any previous notice or publicity, and before anyone knew what was going on he pleaded guilty and was sentenced and fined. By paying the comparatively insignificant sum of $1,500.00 he was relieved from the danger of any future prosecution. Roth paid a $500.00 fine.

John Stewart Service was not prosecuted, nor was he discharged from his high State Department position. The State Department, despite the constant prodding of Senator **McCarthy** of Wisconsin, refused to accept the evidence against him. Four times he was called before the State Department's "loyalty board", and four times he was cleared. This in spite of an FBI wire recording of his transactions with Jaffe! Not until the fifth **loyalty** hearing was it decided that there were "reasonable" **grounds** for ***suspecting*** his loyalty. This came six years after the original Somewhere, hidden d :re j ll ng w TO BE UED, STARTING WITH THE ALGER HISS CASE.

* * *

Let us close this chapter to allow ease of serializing the material. Thank you.

Fred Rose, member of Parliament and leader of the Canadian Spy Ring, is a Polish-Jew.

ZINOVIEV

Typical late 19th century Jewish family of Cracow (Poland). Believing themselves to be of the "chosen race," they dream of the day when they will "inherit the earth." More than three millions of these Polish-Russian Jews have immigrated to the U.S. Most American Jews are of eastern European origin.

Andrew Roth aided in the theft of State Department documents. He is a Brooklyn Jew.

ROUMANIA: Anna Pauker, well known as the boss of Roumania, is so obviously Jewish, and so well recognized as such, that documentation is unnecessary.

Anna was born in Bucharest of orthodox Jewish parents. Her father (who was a Kosher butcher) and a brother now live in Israel. Anna earned a living for a time teaching Hebrew, and for a while she lived in the U.S. Her husband became identified as a "Troskyite," and was executed in one of Stalin's purges. Today Anna Pauker is one of the most powerful figures in the communist world.

ANNA PAUKER

The above cut is taken from **Trotzky's** book, **"Stalin".** It is a reproduction of a postcard **widely** circulated in Russia following the Bolshevik Revolution. It is entitled "Leaders of the Proletarian **Revolution". Trotzky uses** this as evidence to prove that Stalin, whom he despised, was not an important figure in the October **Revolution—** which it does nicely. But it also reveals the **Jewishness** of these original leaders of the Communist Party: Four of those appearing above am **Jews,** and a fifth, **Lenin,** is married to a Jewess. Shown above are: (1) **Lenin,** (2) **Trotzky,** (3) Zinoviev. (4) **Lunacharsky** [a gentile). (5) **Kamenev,** (6) Sverdlov. These **were the leaders** of the Communist Revolution of 1917.

KARL RADEK, one of the "ready, self-confident men" who returned from exile to agitate for the Bolsheviks.

JOHN STEWART SERVICE

KARL MARX

The Jew, Gershuni, masterminded the Terror against the Tsar's ministers. Meanwhile, Jews the world over spread hate propaganda against the Imperial government.

President of the 1905 Petersberg Soviet was Trotsky. In 1917 he was president of the second Petersberg Soviet during the Bolshevik Revolution.

KRUPSAKAYA

Hollywood is in more ways than one the land of make-believe. The film industry ran take a pock-marked. flat-busted little Jewess out of the ghettos of Poland and make her into a glamour girl, envied and aped by millions. They straighten her nose, pull her teeth, bleach her hair, give her a new complexion with make-up putty, paint on new lips, pad her bust and hips, and adjust the micro-phones to give hat a pleasing voice. A million dollar publicity campaign does the rest. Frequently that is the formula by which a Jew-star is born.

DANNY KAYE

Here is a partial list of Hollywood's Jew-stars (*indicates communist front affiliation.): Eddie Cantor* Binnie Barnes (Gittel), Joan Blondell, Charlie Chaplin* (Thonstein), Tony Curtis (Schwartz), Betty Davis*, Marlene Dietrich, Melvyn Douglas. (Hesselberg), Deanna Durbin, John Garfield* (Garfinkle), Frankie Laine, Hedy Lamar (Keisler), Paulette Goddard*. Douglas Fairbanks' (Ullman), Judy Garland (Gumm), Judy Holiday. (Tuvim), Paul Muni (Weisenfreund), Danny Kaye* (Kaminsky), Larry Parks*, Groucho Marx*, Martha Raye, Edward G. Robinson* (Goldenberg), Kennan, Wynn* (Leopold), Ed Wynn, Farley Granger, Sylvia Sidney* (Koskow), Robert Merrill, The Ritz Brothers. The Andrew Sisters, Henry Morgan*, Bobby Breen, Benny Bake, (Zifkin), Jack Benny (Kubelsky), Mary Livingston (Marks), George Burns (Birnbaum), Gracie Allen, Theda Bari (Goodman), J. Edward Bromberg* (Bromberger), Kitty Carlisle, Sue Carol (Lederer), Ricardo Cortez, Milton Berle, Sally Eilers, Mary Ellis, Al Jolson (dics), Bert Lahr, Francis Lederer, Lew Lehr, Jerry Lewis, Peter Lorre, Alice MacMahon, Pola Negri, Parkyakarkas (Harry Einstein), Luise Ranier, Gregory Ratoff, Victor Borge, Pinkey Lee, Adolph Menjou, Mischa Auer. (In fairness, the last two named are violently anti-communist. Menjou is married to a Christian woman, Auer it converted lo Christianity. Both have had difficulty in finding work because of their anti-communistic stand). Other Jew stars include: Sammy Kaye, Stella Adler, Morrie Amsterdam, Albert Basserman, Polly Bergen, Elizabeth Bergner, Morris Carnovsky, Mary Ellis, Sydney Fox, Sam Jaffe, Sam Levine, Noel Madison, Carmel Meyer, Maurice Mosovitch, Florence Reed, Joseph Schildkraut, Sid Silvers, George Stone, Conrad Veidt, Lous Wolheim. There are, of course, hundreds of others.

RUTH ROMAN

Because the Hollywood stars are the Industry's stock-in-trade—its merchandise, so to speak—they are mostly gentile. A given picture may hare a Jew producer, a Jew director, and Jew writer, but generally ail the public sees is the prettied-up gentile actor. But even this generalization is breaking down to a surprising degree. An amazing number of actors (and almost all the bit players and extras) are either Jewish, or married to Jews. In Hollywood many a blond Christian girl has found her ray to stardom by marrying (or going to bed with) a hook-nosed Khazar Jew. Here is a partial list of Hollywood stars who are, or have been, married to Jews: Doris Day (Melcher), Lili Palmer (Peiser), Janet Leigh (Curtis-Schwartz), Claudette Colbert (Pressman), Anita Louise (Adler), Madge Evans (Kingsley), Jennifer Jones (Selznick), Joan Bennett (Wanger), Alan Ladd (Carol-Lederer), Merle Oberon (Korda), Joyce Mathews (Berle), Eleanor Parker (Friedlob) ,Norma Shearer (Thalberg), Ruth Roman (Hall-Schiff), Nancy Olson (Lerner), Eleanor Holms, (Rose), Gig Young (Rosenstein), Miriam Hopkins (Litvak), Myrna Dell (Buchtel), Wendy Barrie (Meyer), Jean Howard (Feldman). Joan Blair (Coplin), Dick Powell (Blondell), Gary Merrill (Davis), Betty Garrett (Packs), Nan Grey (Laine), Ruby Keeler (Jolson), John Loder (Lamar), Gale Sondergaard (Eiberman), Norma Talmadge (Schenck). There are many, many others.

JENNIFER JONES.

Shorn above are the convicted "Hollywood Ten." All wear $200.00 suits, all are in the one-to-five thousand dollar a week income bracket. All of them are Yiddish except one.

Bloody Sunday turned Russia's industrial population against the Tsar. Jew agitators capitalized on this to promote the 1905 revolution. Chief leader of the 1905 revolt was Trotsky.

LITINOV

YAKOV SVERDLOV

MISS STALIN LAVISHLY WED

Nuptials of Dictator's Daughter Cost a Reported $900,000

LONDON, July 15.—(AP)—Joe Stalin's favorite daughter, Svetlana, was reported today to have been married in Moscow amid a two-weeks show of glitter and flowing vodka.

The London Sunday Express and two Italian publications reported that the black-haired daughter of the Soviet Dictator had married Mihail Kaganovich, son of Politburo member Lazar Kaganovich.

Svetlana, 27, had been married before. The three publications which reported the marriage did not indicate what happened to [illegible] first husband.

SVETLANA STALIN
—Associated Press photo

URITZKY

ROSA LUXEMBURG

RADEK

Svetlana Stalin's elaborate marriage to Mihail Kaganovich was reported by the Associated Press on July 15, 1951. Facts concerning the origins of Soviet rulers are not only censored in Russia, but in the U.S. as well. Any American publication revealing that Stalin has a Jewish wife and a Jewish son-in-law would be accused of "bigotry" and "hate mongering."

AXELROD

KERENSKY

The "Convicted Eleven" were, next to Gerhart Eisler, the highest ranking communists ever convicted in the U.S. This "American Politburo" consisted of six Jews and five non-Jews.

KLAUS FUCHS

MORTON SOBELL

ABRAHAM BROTHMAN

HARRY GOLD

VASILI STALIN

DAVID GREENGLASS

Judith Coplin, a convicted spy, is also Jewish. She worked for the Justice Department.

JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG

ELIZABETH BENTLEY

ROBT. OPPENHEIMER

ISRAEL WEINBAUM

BELA KUN

THE ROUNDUP: Left to right: Roy Wood, Regina Frankfeld, George Meyers, Philip Frankfeld, Rose Blumberg.

THE ROUNDUP: Left to right: Steinberg, Kunstler, Healey, Connelly. Four of the fifteen reds rounded up on the West Coast (see next page) are shown above. While the top leadership of the party is almost totally Yiddish, the lower echelons contain many gentiles, who fill minor executive positions.

KLAUS FUCHS

These twelve members of the Duma organized a Provisional Government under Prince Lvow. Later, in July, Kerensky took over.

ELIZABETH G. FLYNN

CLAUDIA JONES

JACOB GOLOS

PETTIS PERRY

Behind COMMUNISM

LOUIS B. MAYER

Among the motion picture executives, the following are Jewish: Harry Warner, Louis B. Mayer, Dore Schary, Joseph Schenck, Samuel Goldwyn, Barney Balaban, Nate J. Blumberg, Irving Briskin, Emmanuel Cohn, Harry Cohn, Armand Deutch, Robt. Lippert, Marcus Loew, Simon S. Sylvan, Leo Spitz, Adolph Zukor. There are scores of others. Since 90% of the executives are Yiddish, it might be simpler to list the gentile ones.

Jews not only own the industry, but they fill the key positions as well. Among the Jewish producers and directors are the following: Ben Hecht, Garson Kanin, Elia Kazan, Norman Krasna, Mervyn LeRoy (married to a Jewess), Artur Lubin, David Selznick, Jerry Wald, Walter Wanger, Norman Taurog, Bert Friedlob, Michael Curtiz, Max Fleischer, Pandro S. Berman, Michael Balcon, Wm. Goetz, Joseph Pasternack, Herman Mankiewicz, Ernest Lubitch, Sol Siegel, William Wellman, Sam Zimbalist, Samuel J. Briskin, George Cukor, Irving Cummings, Leo Forbstein, Wm. Fox, Marion Gering, Albert Kaufman, Alexander Korda (Br.), Carl Laemmle, Sidney Lanfield, Mitchell Leisen, Sol Lesser, Harry Rapf, Irving Rapper, Max Reinhardt, Charles Rogers, Mark R. Sandrich, Alfred Santel, I. J. Schnitzer, Jack H. Skirball, John N. Stahl, Joseph von Sternberg.

KAGANOVICH

Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich, 48, probably the ablest man on the Politburo, is now Commissar for Oil. He developed the Donets Basin and built the Moscow subway, has specialized in heavy industry, the railways and oil. The Czar's jails caught him young. Tall, charming and intelligent, he comes of a poor Jewish family of five brothers, three of whom are now commissars. A sister Rosa first lived with Stalin, then after the suicide of his second wife is supposed to have married Stalin. The only surviving Jew among Russian big shots except Political Commissar Mekhlis, he likes the movies of Charlie Chaplin and Harold Lloyd. Though he needs a shave at left, he is one of the most eligible-looking members of the Politburo. He is a close Stalin man and copies Stalin's dress and mustache even more closely than the others.

The above excerpt is taken from Life magazine, July 14, 1941.

MOLOTOV'S wife it the sister of the Jew, Sam Karp. owner of the Karp Export-Import Co.. Bridgeport. Conn.

SVETLANA MOLOTOV, half-Jewish daughter of Russia's vice-premier. war betrothed to Vassili Stalin when this picture was taken in 1951.

Left to right: W. W. Waymack, L. L. Strauss*, David Lilienthal*, R. F. Bacher*, Sumner Pike. In 1945 Harry Truman removed atomic energy from military authority and placed it under this Jew-dominated board, headed by David Lilienthal. Lilienthal had a pro-communist record.

The above is a reproduction of a banner displayed by the Bolsheviks on the first anniversary of the Communist Revolution. After having butchered the royal family and a substantial part of the nation's ruling class, the Bolsheviks set out to "educate" the Russian people to the joys of proletarian life. So successful has this program of "education" been, that the enslaved Russian people actually believe they are privileged to live under Jew-Communism. The above poster, incidentally, again reveals the Jewishness of the Communist leadership: of the twelve shown, five are Jews and one (Lenin) is married to a Jewess. To the right of Lenin: Pokrovsky, Kamenev*, Sverdlov*, Lunacharsky, Kollontai, Krylenko, Zinoviev*, Bukharin, Trotsky*, Rykov, Radek*.

*NOTE: On a previous page Mme. Kollontai is inadvertently identified as Jewish. Her nationality is unverified.

The Germans gave Lenin and party a sealed railway car . . .

Wherever communists have come to power, their first act has been to execute or imprison the nation's leader class. Their second act is to install Jews in every position of power and authority. In Russia literally millions of gentiles were butchered by Jew executioners.

LEV TROTZKY (above center) is shown at the height of his power as Commissar of War. It was Trotzky who organized the Red Army and led it to victory over the White Russian Armies

When the Bolsheviks came to power, they systematically undertook to destroy every vestige of opposition by exterminating the upper classes of Russian society. The fury of the Red Terror can be explained only as a manifestation of Jewish hatred against Christian civilization.

[1]Russian Bolshevik Revolution (ibid page 45), page 67.

CHAPTER 10

REC #2 HATONN

THU., OCT. 7, 1993 1:22 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 052

THU., OCTOBER 7, 1993

CLINTON'S SPEECH

Dharma, I ask that you set a timer to remind you in half an hour to go witness the President's absurd speech on the Somalia situation. I can't have you miss everything going on while we write--you get blamed for knowing things which you could not otherwise know except from me--and we are pretty much "through" with that line of attack. People are going to have to think for selves as I back you out of the "line of fire" just a bit. There is enough **TRUTH,** BURIED **on your place to know all Truth--from the beginning of man on Earth to the creation of Earth herself--this is not NEW Truth--it is the UNREVISED Truth of which we speak. And so** shall **it be shown to the best of our ability. We interfere not--we bring no force--it is the time of the Lord!**

Ones are in a panic over loved ones in places like India, Somalia, etc., wherein they cannot know of the status of same. These ones come to "ME" in petition to tell them. Beloved ones, what difference will it make if I report on the status of ones hidden from you? Is it my "right" to do so? If my news be "good" in your estimation you will rejoice--if it be "bad" in your judgment--you will denounce me and continue your vigilance. Go within your hearts and commune--not through my scribe--for through my scribe, in the courts of law it will be claimed that "SHE" pronounces fortunes and psychic phenomenon. She is neither and I ask that you readers PLEASE understand as much. No, I do not rebuke for your asking--I lay my heart upon your shoulders that you may find rest and peace in your moments of fear and unknowing--this is for our "Father" and you--for it is only allowed between this experience and that of our Father. If

you will understand--thatit is "fine" either way--that you cannot know nor express FOR ANOTHER--and you, too, are caught in dimensions of blindness. I HEAR your call and I respond as I can in the comfort of that which IS. Blessed are you who are walking through this valley of shadows and agonize over the plight of thine families and friends--for it is your loving compassion which can bring peace into this valley. The "unknowing" is indeed painful and I would lift thine burden if I but could--I cannot. I CAN, however, offer the "way" if you would come walk with me. Salu.

CONTINUATION: *BEHIND COMMUNISM*

ALGER HISS CASE

The second treason case also involved the State Department. This was the trial of Alger Hiss, proteg of Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter. Hiss, like **Acheson,** was a student under Frankfurter at Harvard.

Hiss was one of the most influential men in the State Department. At Yalta he had been a Roosevelt advisor; at San Francisco he helped draw up the United Nations charter. And he was an intimate friend of the secretary-of-state.

Hiss, although a Communist, was not convicted for being one. He perjured himself by denying his Communist activities, however, and it was on this charge that he was tried and convicted.

The Alger Hiss trial was also a unique one. Dean Acheson's wife campaigned to raise funds for his defense. **Acheson** himself declared: **"I'll** not turn my back on Alger Hiss." Felix Frankfurter actually took the witness stand to testify as a character witness for his **protegé.** In spite of all this, Hiss was convicted and sent to the penitentiary.

Frankfurter's role in this treasonable drama is worth commenting on. An immigrant Jew from Austria, he has a life-long

affinity for pro-Marxist causes. He first attained prominence as one of the defenders of Sacco and Vanzetti.

Frankfurter, along with Lehman and Henry Morgantheau, is one of the most influential Jews in America today. In addition to Acheson and Hiss, he has been responsible for the placing of an estimated 200 of his "protegés" in high places. These include: (1) Nathan Witt, former general secretary of the National Labor Relations Board; (2) Lee Pressman, chief legal counsel for the CIO; (3) John Abt, key attorney for the SEC, AAA, and WPA. All are Marxist Jews; Pressman has admitted being a card carrying party member.

Frankfurter may or may not be a Communist, but an amazing number of his protegés, including Alger Hiss, have turned out to be. That was the background of the Alger Hiss Case. [H: You will note we are pushing right along with these "cases". What I want you to note is the integration, now, of names and places which are picked up in great measure by such other journals as *IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA* and *THE CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY, THE COMMITTEE OF 300.* If we had time to retrace the full lineage right from Sumaria in lineage it would be even more helpful–but alas, I can't get yon ones to remember from one writing to the next, these players. We simply do that which we can and follow on again with the story from another vantage point after another until you can begin to see--even the Romanoffs of Russia.]

JUDITH COPLIN

One of the most publicized treason trials was that of Jewish Judith Coplin, in June of 1949. She was caught red-handed passing classified documents from Justice Department files to a Russian agent, who happened to be employed by the United Nations. She was convicted of espionage and sentenced to 15 years in prison. Later the conviction was set aside by the Supreme Court on the grounds that the FBI had arrested her improperly and without a warrant. It pays to have a friend on the

Supreme Court, or so it would seem. This is not so strange, however, for she worked **for the Justice Department.**

GERHART EISLER

The highest ranking Communist ever brought to trial in the U.S. was Gerhart Eisler. Between 1935 and February of 1947 he was the secret boss of the Communist Party in the U.S. In those years he commuted regularly between the U.S. and Russia, using the aliases Berger, Brown, Edwards, and others. His right hand man, and the second ranking cominform agent in the U.S. was J. Peters, author of the Peters Manual. His real name was Goldberger and, like Eisler, he is Jewish.

Several of Eisler's family have also been prominent in the Party. A brother, Hans, has built an outstanding reputation as a writer of revolutionary songs. He is presently employed as a songwriter in Hollywood. A sister, Ruth Fischer, was a Communist agent for a number of years.

In May of 1950, while free on bail, Eisler fled the U.S. on the Polish ship Batory and is now propaganda chief of Russian-occupied Eastern Germany.

THE HOLLYWOOD TEN

In 1950 the ten leading film writers of the Hollywood Film Colony, nine of whom are known Jews, were convicted for contempt of Congress and sentenced to prison. All had appeared before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in 1948 and all had **refused to testify.**

The Film Colony went all-out in its support. A group of film notables, including Lauren Bacall and Humphrey Bogart, chartered a special plane to Washington. Jewish publications everywhere raised the cry that the Un-American Activities Committee was victimizing a group of artists who, at the worst, were liberally inclined.

As events proved, the committee knew exactly what it was doing. Six of the "Hollywood Ten" WERE Communist party members. The other four had flagrantly pro-communist records. Furthermore, as screen writers they were in a particularly advantageous position to insert subtle bits of red propaganda into pictures. Given here is a roll call of the Hollywood Ten:

(1) **Alvah** Bessie, a screen writer. A Communist Party member, he wrote for the party publication, New *Masses.*
(2) Herbert **Biberman,** received a six month sentence and a $1,000.00 fine. A party member, he is the Yiddish husband of academy award winning actress Gale Sondergaard.
(3) Lester Cole, also a party member.
(4) Edward **Dmytriyk,** who belongs to 15 fronts. Fined and sentenced.
(5) Ring **Lardner,** Jr., a script writer and party member.
(6) John Howard **Lawson,** a Broadway playwright and screen writer. Wrote *Professional, Success Story.* A party member.
(7) Albert **Maltz,** wrote *Merry-go-Round, Snake Pit. A* party member.
(8) Sam **Ornitz,** a screen writer.
(9) Adrian Scott, nationality not verified.
(10) Dalton Trumbo, a party member.

AMERICAN POLITBURO

One of the top news stories of 1949 was the trial of Eugene Dennis and the Convicted Eleven. Collectively, this group comprised the National Secretariat of the American Communist Party; in other words, the American Politburo.

The much publicized trial was held in the court of Judge Harold Medina. Perhaps no other single event has served better to demonstrate the Jewishness of the American Communist Party. Here were the top party executives driven out into the open for everybody to see. How many were Jewish? At least six. They are:

(1) Jacob **Stachel,** a Russian-born Jew and still an alien.
(2) John Gates (Jew name, Israel Regenstreif), editor-in-chief of the Daily *Worker* and a former officer in the Communist Brigade in Spain.
(3) **Gilbert** Green (Greenberg). [H: **ah-hum-nn?]**
(4) Gus Hall (Jew name, **Arvo** Mike **Halberg),** son of Lithuanian-Jewish parents.
(5) Irving Potash, a Russian-born Jew.
(6) Carl Winter (Jew name Philip Carl Weissberg).

The racial identity of Eugene Dennis (Waldron), **[H:** Boy here it comes--cries of **anti-Semite,** Jew hater, ETC. Why? Because ones who change their **names** and then **proclaim** they are "proud Jews" are suspect. Why do you CHANGE YOUR **IDENTITY** IN AN EFFORT TO HIDE–IF YOU ARE UPRIGHT AND PROUD TO BE WHAT YOU ARE? IS THIS NOT ANOTHER FORM OF ABSOLUTE D E **CEIT?** IT SEEMS SO SAD TO ME, FOR **TEE** GENERATIONS **WHO** COME AFTER–HOW CAN THEY BE OTHER **THAN** ASHAMED IF THEIR PARENTS ARE SO DEVIOUS AS TO HIDE EVEN THEIR NAME? DON'T GIVE "ME" THE ANTI-SEMITE BLAST–I HAVE NOT CHANGED MY NAME, IDENTITY, NATIONALITY OR LIED ABOUT MY PURPOSE OR SERVICE TO **GOD,** NATION–OR *BROTHER!]* Robert Thompson, and John Williamson have not been determined. [H: Yes it would be difficult if all you *can* go by–are labels!**]**

Ten of the eleven were sentenced to 5 years in federal prison and fined $10,000.00 each. Thompson received a three year sentence.

THE

On February **3rd,** 1949, British intelligence agents arrested a diminutive German-born atomic scientist by the name of **Klaus** Fuchs. He was accused, and subsequently convicted, of passing atomic secrets to the Russians.

At the beginning of World War II Fuchs had been interned by the British as an enemy alien. He was subsequently released from British custody and admitted to the U.S. at the personal instigation of Albert Einstein. As a scientist for the MANHATTAN PROJECT, he had access to our innermost atomic secrets between 1942 and 1945, and he is said to be one of the few men familiar with the overall construction of the A-bomb. He is now sewing a penitentiary term in England for espionage.

Acting on information obtained from Fuchs, the FBI began a series of investigations which resulted in the eventual arrest of nine other members of the ring. Of these nine, all of whom were later convicted, eight were Jewish. Here is a brief description of the entire ring:

Harry Gold (Jew name **Goldodnitsky).** A chemist, he was born in Switzerland of Russian-Jewish parents. He studied at Drexel University, University of Pennsylvania, and Xavier University. He was a courier for the Soviet espionage chief, S.M. Semenov, who used the Amtorg Trading Corporation as a base of operations. Gold travelled all over the country collecting information from ring members strategically placed in defense and atomic energy installations. Arrested in May of **1950,** he pleaded not guilty of espionage and received **30** years in prison.

David **Greenglass,** the son of a Russian-Jewish father and a Polish-Jewish mother, was one of those who passed atomic information to Gold. Between **1943** and **1946** he was employed at the vital atomic installation of **Los** Alamos, New Mexico. He also gave Julius Rosenberg vital information concerning the "fuse" used to detonate the A-bomb. Significantly, the chief of the Los Alamos project at this time was the Jew, Robt. **Oppenheimer.** Klaus Fuchs was also passing A-bomb information to Harry Gold from Los Alamos during this period.

Abraham Brothman was another member of the ring. He headed the engineering firm of A. **Brothman** and Associates. Long Island, N.Y. He supplied Gold with secret data on aviation gasoline, turbo aircraft engines, and synthetic rubber. So valuable was his contribution that a Russian official allegedly

told him his efforts were worth two brigades to Soviet Russia. He was arrested on July **27th, 1950,** for conspiracy against the **U.S.,** and was convicted.

Miriam Moskowitz was also caught in the spy net. A graduate of the City College of NYC, she was arrested August **17, 1950** as part of the same apparatus. She was employed by the War Manpower Commission between **1942-44,** and was later associated with the **Brothman** firm. Miriam is Yiddish. She was convicted.

Sidney Weinbaum, a product of Russia's ***Charkoff Institute of Technology,*** came to the U.S. in **1922.** His real name is Israel Weinbaum. He was connected with the radiation laboratory at Cal Tech for four years, during which time he furnished the Soviet government with atomic secrets. He was convicted on a perjury charge.

Alfred Dean Slack was the only gentile besides Fuchs to be apprehended. While employed at the Oak Ridge establishment he gave atomic information to Harry Gold. He is also believed to have given Gold intelligence about a new secret explosive while employed at the Holtson Ordnance Works at Kingsport, **Tenn.** His **alma** mater is Syracuse University.

[H: Does it now began to make sense--the Krushchev statement that the Soviets would "bury you" and spoke of the "secret weapon" that would undo the Western world AND the U.S.A.? He then quietly said it "will be the Jews who **be the undoing of the modern world." He laughed** and **calcu**lated his "**victory"--it might well be worth consideration today as things are unfolding and yon realize that your ENTIRE GOVERNMENT IS TOTALLY CONTROLLED BY ISRAELI ZIONIST JEWS!]**

THE ROSENBERGS

Three other members of the Fuchs-Gold ring were also arrested. However, unlike the first seven--who pleaded guilty--they chose to plead "not guilty". As a result two of them--Julius

and Ethel Rosenberg--received the death penalty and the third, Morton Sobell, received 30 years in prison.

Julius Rosenberg was born of Russian-Jewish parents. An electrical engineer and a graduate of the City College of New York City, he was instrumental in recruiting Greenglass into the spy ring. While employed at the Emerson Electric Company he stole the plans for the highly secret proximity fuse which is now being used against American planes in Korea. He also aided in the theft of atomic secrets. His job was to digest information from Greenglass, and then pass it on to Soviet agents. He was sentenced to death.

Ethel Rosenberg, wife of Julius, was convicted of the same charges at the same time. She is a sister of David Greenglass. David Greenglass's wife acted as a courier between Greenglass and the Rosenbergs, but for some reason was not put on trial.

Morton Sobell was also a graduate of the City College of New York City. He and Rosenberg were classmates together. Sobell passed electronic data to Rosenberg, including radar secrets. He fled to Mexico to escape arrest, was returned by Mexican authorities. He was convicted for conspiracy to commit espionage and was sentenced to 30 years in prison.

BEHIND THE ATOM TREASON

The question which instantly comes to mind is: how were Communist agents able to ferret out our valuable atom secrets when so much secrecy surrounded the entire project? Why was it that Russia had the full secret of atom-bomb manufacture before the American people even knew of the existence of atomic weapons? These questions are especially puzzling when we consider the fantastic security measures taken to safeguard the secret. Bob Considine once described a fire which burned down a large building housing an atomic installation. Although firemen could have easily saved the building, plant guards would not permit them to enter the restricted area because they didn't have authorized passes! Not even members of the U.S. Congress were let in on the secret. Yet the Soviet agents were

able to penetrate this security wall as though it weren't there. How did they do it?

First it should be remembered that a central figure in the atomic program was ALBERT EINSTEIN, A FOREIGN-BORN JEW with a record of 16 red fronts to his credit. It has never been proven that Einstein is an actual party member, but there can be absolutely no doubt as to where his sympathies lie. [H: And YOU expect ME to go along with his totally erroneous theory of relativity??] Nor can there be any doubt regarding the red tint of his friends. A list of those around Einstein reads like a Who's Who of Communism. It was Einstein who was instrumental in having Fuchs brought to the United States.

Furthermore, it should be remembered that the chief of the Los Alamos installation between 1943-45, when most of the secrets were stolen, was the Jew, Robert Oppenheimer. Robert Oppenheimer has a brother, Frank, who is also an atomic scientist and who is, or was, a card-carrying Communist. Frank Oppenheimer belonged to "Professional Unit No. 122 of the Communist Party", while on the staff at Cal-Tech.

Finally, it should be noted that shortly after V-J day Harry Truman turned America's atomic energy program over to a board consisting of five men, three of whom were Jews. Not only that, but the Jewish chairman, David Lilienthal, had belonged to at least two Communist fronts previous to his appointment. This was the background to the atom treason. [H: Now, do you still wish to debate over the consequences of the involvement of one Paul Fisher who backed Gritz in the Patriotic movement a couple of years ago? That same organization goes about its intense "Patriot" pressing drive to confusion. The Libertarians boycotted the meeting because Paul Fisher had been a card carrying Communist "Jew". I don't go about making up these tales, readers--go research the information!]

SCIENTIST X

There have been other instances of Jewish treason in our atomic energy program. Witness the case of the much publicized "Scientist X" who from 1943 on passed vital atomic information to Steve Nelson. "Scientist X" proved to be a Jew by the name of Joseph W. Weinberg of the University of Minnesota.

Steve Nelson? His real name is Mesarosh and his birthplace is Belgrade. "Nelson" studied at the Lenin Institute in Moscow and resided in Russia from September of 1931 to July 1943. Recently cited for contempt of Congress, he was originally arrested for deportation in 1922 when it was found that he had fraudulently entered this country by using the passport of one Joseph Fleishinger, a cousin.

CANADIAN SPY RING

Canada has also had spy trouble. There, as in the U.S., the Soviet Embassy served as headquarters for espionage activity. There, as in the U.S., the principal characters in the plot were Jews.

In early 1945 an employee of the Russian embassy in Ottawa packed hundreds of secret Russian documents into a suitcase and turned himself over to Canadian authorities. As a result, a spy ring was uncovered which included--among others--a member of the Canadian Parliament and a professor at McDill University. Leader of the ring, and by far its most important member, was Fred Rose (Rosenberg), the only Communist in the Canadian Parliament. Rose, a Polish-Jew, was the ringleader, the recruiter, and the courier for the ring.

On June 16, 1946, he was sentenced to prison for his activities. The following year (Dec. 6, 1947) Dr. Raymond Boyer, a professor at McDill University, was sentenced to two years in prison for having given Rose information concerning the secret explosive, RDX. Boyer was married to the Jewess, Anita Cohen. Arraigned with Rose were Samuel Gerson (of Russian-

Jewish parentage), and David Shugar, believed to be Jewish. Other Jews implicated in the Fred Rose spy ring included: J. Isidor Gottheil, Israel Halperin, and Sam Carr (Cohen). (NOTE: This is not a complete listing of the Fred Rose spy ring.)

SECOND-STRING POLITBURO

Soon after the conviction of the Eugene Dennis crew, a second-string politburo was scheduled to assume control of the party apparatus. This new politburo consisted of 21 members, 14 of whom are Jewish. On June 21, 1951, the Justice Department indicted the entire group for conspiracy against the United States Government. At the present writing they are free on bail pending trial. Here is the roll-call:

(1) Israel Amter, 70, a long-time party stalwart. He organized the Friends of the Soviet Union in the U.S., a front organization which numbers Albert Einstein among its prominent members.

(2) Marian Maxwell Abt, 52, public relations director and secretary of the party's Defense commission. She is a Chicago Jewess.

(3) Isidore Begun, 47, a Russian-Jew who formerly taught in New York City's public schools. He is a party writer and lecturer.

(4) Alexander Bittelman, 61, a Russian-Jew, and reputed to be "one of the foremost theoreticians and dialecticians of the party".

(5) George B. Charney, 46, a Russian-Jew. He is the trade union secretary of the N.Y. State Communist Party.

(6) Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, 60, chairman of the party's Women's Commission. A gentile, she was born in Concord, N.H.

(7) Betty Gannett, 44, national education director for the party. She is a Polish-Jewess, and still an alien.

(8) Simon W. Gerson, 41, chairman of the party's N.Y. State Legislative Bureau. He is believed to be Jewish.

(9) Victory Jeremy Jerome, 54, chairman of the party's cultural commission. He is a Polish-Jew.

(10) Arnold Samuel Johnson, temporary chairman of District 5, Western Pennsylvania. Born in Seattle, he is a gentile.

(11) Claudia Jones, **36,** secretary of the party's National Women's Commission. She is a Trinidad Negress and an alien.

(12) Albert Francis **Lannon, 43,** party's National Maritime Coordinator and president of the Communist Political Association of Maryland and Washington, D.C. Nationality unknown.

(13) Jacob **Mindel,** 69, an old-time party wheel-horse. He is a Russian Jew.

(14) Petty Perris, **54,** national secretary of the party's Negro Commission.

(15) Alexander Trachtenberg, head of International Publishers, Inc.

(16) Louis Weinstock, 48, member of the party's National Review Commission. He is a Hungarian Jew.

(17) Wm. Wold Weinstone, **53,** a charter member of the party and a former secretary of its Michigan branch. A Russian-Jew.

(18) Fred Fine, 37, secretary of the party's Public Affairs Commission. He is a Chicago Jew.

(19) James Edward Jackson, 36, the party's Southern Regional Director. He is colored.

(20) Wm. Norman Marron, 49, executive secretary of the N.Y. State Communist Party. He is a Russian-Jew.

(21) Sidney Steinberg, the party's Assistant National Labor Secretary. He is a Lithuanian Jew.

[H: So you complain, "But we have never even heard of these people--you bigot"! Number one: I did not write **thii material--I** only endorse its TRUTH. Secondly: This was in **1950-51--OVER** 40 YEARS AGO! These have been replaced by the Jewish Defense League, Anti-Defamation League of **B'nai** B'rith, World Jewish League and **all** those **"PACs"** that have bought your Congress **and** Administration. These have infiltrated your churches and now hold the doctrines and proclaim Zionism, raptures and other false teachings. They worked in through Freemasonry and into major churches such as the Mormons, Catholic Mafia Connections and thus and so. Do the little people KNOW? Of course not--until you KNOW, they are totally SAFE, SECURE

AND ABLE TO CONTINUE THEIR TAKEOVER! It doesn't appear at **thii** writing that very much **flack will** ever come against the very ones who have taken over. You heard your own President move you off **into** more WAR **in** Somalia this afternoon. Troops back by the end of March, 1994? Another "Christmas" away from family and loved ones? Come now, sleeping **babes--it** just doesn't look very good for your "Republic" and freedom. And—go back and read the article in last week's ***CONTACT*** on WHO RUNS THE MEDIA, ET AL.]

THE ROUNDUP

On July **26th, 1951,** the FBI arrested the 15 leading Communist Party officials on the West Coast. They were all identified by the FBI as second-string leaders, the top leadership being already under detention. A few days later, on August **7th,** five second-string leaders were also arrested in the East. All were charged with conspiracy to overthrow the U.S. Government. [H: Isn't it interesting that nobody seemed to notice the Conspirators who actually DID OVERTHROW THE U.S. GOVERNMENT! You have just badgered, rocked, and assaulted the ones who said there was a conspiracy of some kind afoot. GOD help you all—you sleeping babies. Do I feel sorry for you? For them? No, YOU HAVE DONE THIS TO YOURSELVES! I am only disappointed that you **can't see** it--and recognize the enemy. The "Jews" never said they were anything other than your enemy! They claimed to be atheistic, non-Christian and Zionists. They took over your holy holidays with non-Christian symbols, they have gotten God and pictures of same out of your schools, prayer out of your public places and you have Satan Clause, the Easter Bunny, all allowance, Sodomy and other dandy games. Sorry for you? NO! I would guess that most of you **will** live to see the circle back of horror **allowed** to blossom on your wondrous creation. WITHOUT GOD YOU ARE IN **HELL--WELCOME** TO HELL!]

Of the **15** arrested on the West Coast, six have been identified as Jews. They are l. Henry Steinberg, a Polish-Jew; **2.**

Rose Chernin (Kusnitz), a Russian-Jewess; 3. Frank Carlson, a Russian-Jew; 4. Ben Dobbs, a New York Jew; 5. Frank Spector, a Russian-Jew; 6. Al Richmond, a Russian-Jew. Of the remaining nine, Dorothy Healey, Philip Connelly, and Otto Fox are gentile; Carl Rude Lambert is believed to be Jewish, and the identity of the others has not been determined.

Of the five arrested in the East, four are Jewish. They are: 1. Roy Wood, 36, a gentile and chairman of the Washington D.C. Communist Party; 2. Regina Frankfeld, 41, a party organizer in Cleveland; 3. George Meyers, 38, 4. Philip Frankfeld, 44, an organizer; 5. Rose Blumberg of Brooklyn. All except Wood are Yiddish.

THREE GENTILES

Perhaps some attention should be devoted to three gentiles who have figured prominently in several of the treason trials, and whose names have constantly appeared in the press for several years. The three are: Whittaker Chambers, Elizabeth Bentley and Vanderbilt Field.

None of the three has been indicted nor convicted of a crime, and none at the present time are party members. In fact, two have become enemies of Communism. Nevertheless they deserve a place in any description of the American Communist Party.

VANDERBILT FIELD

Because he is a gentile, and because he has a famous name, Vanderbilt Field is perhaps better known to the American public than any other member of the Communist conspiracy. This prominence is not accidental. Jewish propagandists, whether Communist or not, invariably seek to conceal the Jewish nature of Communism by giving lavish publicity to gentiles such as Field. As a point of fact, Field does not belong to the party, nor was he among those arrested when the top leadership was being rounded up.

Field is secretary of the Civil Rights Congress Bail Fund, which is intrusted with raising bail for party members in trouble. He is married to the Jewess, Anita Cohen, former wife of the convicted spy, Raymond Boyer.

WHITTAKER CHAMBERS

One of the principal witnesses against Alger Hiss at his trial was Whittaker Chambers, who like Hiss is a gentile. Chambers--of pumpkin letter fame--was formerly an editor of the Daily Worker, and later an associate editor of *TIME* magazine. A product of Columbia University, Chambers began his underground work for the party in 1932. He has since renounced Communism and has joined the Catholic Church. Like Elizabeth Bentley, he has given invaluable aid to the FBI and the Un-American Activities Committee in their efforts to track down key members of the Communist party. Chambers is married to a Jewess.

ELIZABETH BENTLEY

ELIZABETH BENTLEY, a product of Vassar, is another former Communist who has done much to expose the Communist underground. For several years she served as a courier for a Communist espionage network. She was the mistress for the Jew Jacob Golos, a trusted Soviet agent and her immediate superior. He died of a heart attack on Thanksgiving day, 1943. It was after his death that Elizabeth Bentley turned against the party. Since then she has cooperated with the FBI and the Un-American Activities Committee.

COMMUNISM IN HOLLYWOOD

No discussion of Communism would be complete without giving some attention to the Hollywood scene. Within the past few years a number of investigations by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, and by California's "Tenney Committee", have unearthed a veritable hotbed of Communism in the movie colony. We have already made some mention of the convicted "Hollywood Ten" who received jail sentences for

contempt of congress. There are literally hundreds of other high placed Jews with pro-communist records in the film colony, including millionaire actors, directors, producers, writers, and executives.

The question immediately arises as to why so many of these wealthy and privileged Jews embrace Communism. The answer is, of course, that Communism is not an economic movement, but a racial movement. Communism cannot be understood, or dealt with, on any other basis.

AN EASY TARGET

There is a question in the minds of many as to how and why the Communists took over Hollywood. To begin with, the Hollywood motion picture industry is the most important vehicle of propaganda in the English speaking world today. In the long run Hollywood exerts a greater influence over the English speaking peoples than all other propaganda mediums combined. [H: See here, this is prior to the widespread **availability** to the prime brain-washing mesmerizing medium of television! But the SAME ONES CONTROL BOTH!] It has therefore become a prime target for Communist infiltration. And since the film industry is overwhelmingly Jewish, Communist agents encountered a minimum of difficulty in setting up shop. To give the reader some idea as to the extent of the Jewish control over Hollywood, we have prepared the following survey of the motion picture industry.

JEWS OWN THE FILM INDUSTRY

The Hollywood film industry is almost exclusively a Jewish enterprise. In the entire industry there are two, and only two, major Hollywood film producers operated by gentiles. All the rest are Jew-owned.

The two gentile firms are Twentieth-Century Fox, and RKO Pictures. [H: Not any more!] Both companies, it should be noted, were originally formed by Jews, and were Jew owned and operated until recently. In 1948 Howard Hughes bought an

eight million dollar bloc of RKO stock (assets of the firm are **$113,638,000)** and since then has been prominent in directing its affairs. The other gentile firm is 20th Century Fox, whose president is Spyros Skouras, a Greek.

Among the motion picture executives, the following are Jewish: Harry Warner, Louis B. Mayer, **Dore** Schary, Joseph Schenck, Samuel **Goldwyn,** Barney Balaban, Nate J. Blumberg, **Irving Briskin, Emmanuel** Cohn, Harry Cohn, Armand Deutch, **Robt. Lippert,** Marcus Loew, Simon S. Sylvan, Leo **Spitz,** Adolph Zukor. There are scores of others. Since 90% of the executives are Yiddish, it might be simpler to list the gentile ones.

Jews not only own the industry, but they fill the key positions as well. Among the Jewish producers and directors are the following: Ben Hecht, **Garson** Kanin, Elia **Kazan,** Norman Drsna, **Mervyn LeRoy** (married to a Jewess). Arthur Lubin, David Selznick, Jerry Wald, Walter Wanger, Norman Taurog, Bert Friedlob, Michael **Curtiz,** Max Fleischer, Pandro S. **Berman,** Michael Balcon, Wm. **Goetz,** Joseph Pasternack **Wellman,** Sam Zimbalist, Samuel J. **Briskin,** George Cukor, Irving Cummings, Leo Forbstein, Wm. Fox, Marion Gering, Albert Kaufman, Alexander Korda (Br.). Carl Lemmie, Sidney **Lanfield,** Mitchell Seisen, Sol Lesser, Harry **Rapf,** Irving Rapper, Max Reinhardt, Charles Rogers, Mark R. Sandrich, Alfred Santel, I.J. **Schnitzer,** Jack H. **Skirball,** John N. **Stahl,** Joseph von **Sterberg.**

THE BIG THREE

The three largest motion picture firms in Hollywood **(1952),** are completely Jewish, and in very real sense they dominate the industry. The "Big Three" are:

LOEWS, INC., the giant of the industry, with assets listed at $223,141,585. Its founder was Marcus Loew, a Jew, and its current president is Nicholas Schenck, a Russian-Jew from the Pale of Settlement. **Loews,** Inc. owns Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer **(MGM),** whose president was Louis B. Mayer for many years.

Dore Schary, a Jew with four Communist fronts to his credit, now heads MGM.

PARAMOUNT PICTURES, INC., with assets listed at $185,588,505. is the second largest film producer in Hollywood. Its president is the Jew, Barney Balaban. Paramount also owns the American Broadcasting Company (ABC).

WARNER BROTHERS PICTURES, INC., is the third largest picture company in Hollywood, with assets of $176,284,761. Its president is Harry Warner, a Polish Jew. There were originally four Warner brothers: Samuel, Harry, Albert, and Jack. In addition to their Hollywood holdings, the brothers at one time owned 530 theaters in the U.S., and 35 film exchanges throughout the world.

UNIVERSAL PICTURES, INC. is the sixth largest film company in Hollywood. Its president is the Jew, Nate J. Blumberg.

COLUMBIA PICTURES, INC. is number seven in Hollywood. Its president is the New York Jew, Harry Cohn.

This completes the roster of Hollywood picture producers with assets of twenty million dollars or more. [H: Remember, readers, that was A LOT of money in 1950!] Of the seven firms listed above, five are totally Jewish owned and operated, and the other two were formerly Jewish owned, and may still be in part. There are several smaller firms which we have not listed, and they too are overwhelmingly Jewish. (Note: The above figures apply to the year 1950.)

[H: There are so many writers who were Jewish at that time that we do not have time or space to print the ones listed. I think you will make note that almost ALL are now "Jews" (1993) unless they represent the New World Order under the guise of quotas and minority sectors. NO PICTURE IS PRODUCED OR MADE WHICH DOES NOT PASS THE "OK" FROM THIS GROW OF NEW WORLD ZIONISTS--INCLUDING OUR OWN! ONES OF YOU WHO WONDER WHY OUR PICTURES AREN'T "OUT THERE" YET-DOES THIS TELL YOU? Funny thing is that we don't have anything to offer which would-do other than help the image of all involved--including the Jews, Communist Jews, etc. The adversary was always more cleverly and deceitfully shrewd THAN BRIGHT!]

"KOSHER VALLEY"

Hollywood has become a Jew town. [H: And, today, it has the obvious title of the most evil town in the world--the AIDS center and the "Homosexual" capital of the world as well. Perhaps when God gets ready to clean house, that may not be a very good place to find yourself! I have even worse news in the interim--THE RUSSIANS HATE THE JEWS WITH A PASSION UNSURPASSED ON THE GLOBE IN ALL THE HISTORY OF MAN!] The Fairfax area, which is the heart of the Hollywood residential district, is slightly more than 60%Jewish, according to Jewish statistics (published in the *California* Jewish Voice). Virtually every shop and store in Hollywood is Jew-owned. The Jews operate the theaters, restaurants, drug stores, clothing stores--even the cigarette machines. A visit to the neighborhood theaters and eating places will indicate even to the skeptic that Hollywood is predominantly inhabited by east-European Jews. In nearby Los Angeles, Hollywood is referred to as "Kosher Valley".

Because the Hollywood stars are the industry's stock-in-trade—its merchandise, so to speak--they are mostly gentile. [H: This is no longer true–almost all stars of any consequence--ARE JEWS! WORSE, MANY ARE HOMOSEXUAL JEWS!] A given picture may have a Jew producer, a Jew director, and Jew writer, but generally all the public sees is the prettied-up gentile actor. But even this generalization is breaking down to a surprising degree. An amazing number of actors (and almost all the bit players and extras) are either Jewish, or married to Jews. In Hollywood many a blond Christian girl has found her way to stardom by marrying (or going to bed with) a hook-nosed Khazar Jew. Here is a partial list of Hollywood stars who are, or have been, married to Jews: Doris Day

(Melcher), Lili Palmer (Peiser), Janet Leigh (Curtis-Schwartz), Claudette Colbert (Pressman), Anita Louise (Adler), Madge Evans (Kingsley), Jennifer Jones (Selznick), Joan Bennett (Wanger). Alan Ladd (Carol-Lederer), Merle Oberon (Korda), Joyce Mathews (Berle), Eleanor Parker (Friedlob), Norma Shearer (Thalberg), Ruth Roman (Hall-Schiff), Nancy Olson (Lerner), Eleanor Holms (Rose), Gig Young (Rosenthal), Miriam Hopkins (Litvak), Myrna Dell (Buchtel). Wendy Barrie (Meyer), Jean Howard (Feldman), Joan Blair (Coplin), Dick Powell (Blondell), Gary Merrill (Davis), Betty Garrett (Parks), Nan Grey (Laine), Ruby Keeler (Jolson), John Loder (Lamar), Gale Sondergaard (Biberman), Norma Talmadge (Schenck)..... [Enough]

PROPAGANDA IN THE MOVIES

For many years Hollywood limited its activities to the more subtle types of propaganda, but in recent years this has changed. Hollywood has now committed itself to producing at least four "race" pictures annually. Most of these pictures are destined beforehand to lose money, and are made for purely propaganda purposes. Some are so inflammatory they cannot be shown in certain sections of the United States. Typical examples of this type of picture are: ***Intruder*** in ***the Dust, Pinky, Crossfire, Gentlemen's Agreement, No Way Out,*** and ***Home of the Brave.*** Invariably these pictures seek to inflame minority groups by portraying them as being abused and persecuted by white "bigots". Such propaganda is frankly designed to arouse race hatred among Negroes, Mexicans, Jews, and other so-called minority groups. These people are being systematically taught to think and act in terms of race--they are being taught a hate philosophy. But there is another aspect to this kind of propaganda. While minorities are being taught race consciousness, the white majority is instilled with a sense of guilt for these "wrongs" committed against minority groups. We are taught that consciousness of race is "UN-AMERICAN" and a manifestation of bigotry. We are told that all races are the same, and that we should discard the concept of race.

In this respect, all Jewish propaganda squares exactly with the Communist line. There is a popular mis-conception to the effect that Communism strives to set one race against another. This is a half-truth which means it is more dangerous than a lie. The one thing Communists fear more than anything else is a rebirth of race consciousness among the great white majority of the Christian world. [H: Go back and read that again and equate to today's public inquisition!] The Communists remember that the very instant the German people became race-conscious, they turned with deadly fury against Jewish-Communism. They know the same thing could happen in this country. Therefore, all Communist--and Jewish-propaganda is directed in an effort to destroy every vestige of race consciousness among the white people. That is what red propagandists seek to achieve with their propaganda movies and their "tolerance campaigns".

COMMUNISM VS. ZIONISM

One other question must be discussed briefly. This concerns whether or not all Jews are Communists. The answer is NO. The reader will remember the earlier description of Communism and Zionism taking hold among the Jews of the Pale of Settlement as competitive movements AFTER 1880. When the Bolsheviks took over Russia in 1917, they sought to impose their way of thinking on the entire Jewish population. As Jews, the Bolsheviks adhered to the belief that Jewish nationalism should be preserved, but they believed it should be orientated toward Communism. The Communists regarded Zionism as an impractical scheme, wedded TO BRITISH IMPERIALISM, and impossible of achievement. [H: OOPS!] The Zionists, consisting of the more religious and orthodox Jews, stubbornly resisted this concept. As a result, the Communist party established a special Jewish section to deal with the Zionists. They attempted, with only partial success, to win over the children of the Zionists by prohibiting the teaching of Zionism to children under twenty. Now before labeling this as "anti-Semitism", it should be remembered that these were measures imposed by ONE JEWRY ON OTHER JEWS, and it

should be remembered that Christians received no such preferential treatment.

This fight between Communists and Zionists has lasted right down to the present day. [H: SURE HAS!] When the state of Israel was formed, tens of thousands of Zionists were permitted to emigrate from Russia and satellite territory to Palestine, in a move which still continues at this writing. (We should note that non-Jews are **NEVER** permitted to emigrate from Communist Russia.) But Communist authorities have been exceedingly reluctant to permit young Jews to emigrate and in many cases permission has been denied. Thus the fight continues. But the reader must remember that this is a fight **BETWEEN** JEWS. **WHETHER COMMUNISTS OR ZIONISTS, THEY STILL RETAIN THEIR JEWISHNESS, AND THEY STAND UNITED AGAINST ALL NON-JEWS. AND ALTHOUGH THEY TRAVEL DIFFERENT PATHS, BOTH COMMUNISM AND ZIONISM HAVE THE SAME COMMON GOAL--DOMINATION OF THE WORLD. BOTH WORK AND PLAN FOR THE DAY WHEN THE "CHOSEN RACE" SHALL "INHERIT THE EARTH".**

END OF ***BEHIND COMMUNISM***

* * *

YOU who are blind and are the "lambs" to slaughter--are in the cross-fire and are part of the prize. **All** useless "eaters" will be exterminated. It is time to again read the ***PROTOCOLS!***

Good evening--and "good" luck--you shall need a great deal of that!

CHAPTER 11

C E COUNTER: TW MERICANS

The following is a report of an unusual encounter between two American travelers, John Younger and Bill Carlisle, and two Russian women: one a recently unemployed KGB agent and the other a former Russian secret police operative. The chance meeting occurred at a Highway 101 rest stop 32 miles north of San Luis Obispo, California on 10-9-93. All quotes were directly translated from **Russian/Ukrainian** to English by John Younger, who is himself a Ukrainian American:

Bill and I had just finished a 10 hour discussion and seminar in Northern California regarding the remedies of law needed to circumvent the imposed contractual disabilities proposed by the thirty-nine men who "insured the Blessings of Liberty to THEMSELVES and THEIR sterity." It had been an extremely fascinating day and the long drive back along the coast to our homes in Southern California was taking its toll. We decided to pull off at a rest stop on Highway 101 some 30 miles north of San Luis Obispo.

After leaving the car and walking around, I sat down on a bench and began to read the latest issue (October 5) of Contact. A woman sitting just across from me noticed the word **"Khazar"** on page 11 and began commenting on it. She was speaking Russian to her female friend and neither had any idea that anyone else at the rest stop could understand a word they were saying. I could. I am a Ukrainian American and could understand her perfectly.

Following several of her comments, I decided to join in the conversation in her native language. As you might imagine, "Nina" and "Luisa" were absolutely stunned when I offered to use their camera to take a picture of both of them standing together. This led to a very friendly exchange of ideas which

covered politics, religion, economics, and especially just how incredibly ***uninformed*** most Americans are.

"How can Americans be so gullible to believe what the news media is feeding them regarding the political and economic happenings in the world today?" asked Nina. There was general agreement that Americans are indeed uninformed and that the media does a thorough job of keeping them that way. Still holding my issue of *Contact*, I looked down at page 6 and made a comment about a story there which told about the unseasonal and very odd snowfall in Moscow last month (September). The response I received was unusual to say the least.

Nina said flatly, "Their ability to control the weather is beyond your comprehension." Her friend, Luisa, then added, "The planned starvation of the Ukrainian people will eliminate at least 20-30,000 (people) this winter alone." Now it was my turn to be shocked, especially so because of my relatives and friends in Ukraine. I accordingly shifted most of my attention to Luisa, who, it seemed, had only recently arrived in the U.S. directly from the University at Lvov, Ukraine.

Luisa told me that the people there are preparing in earnest for survival in the upcoming preplanned campaign of genocide planned by those in control of the country. Ukrainians are doing their best to accumulate livestock, plant gardens, store food, and do whatever else they can to prepare for the hardships that are to be intentionally visited upon them by their "leaders". Landscapes have changed to small farmscapes in almost every village in the country.

This massive planned starvation of the Ukrainian people, and others in the disbanded former Soviet Republics, is designed to exterminate those who have no allegiance to Communism. Starvation has long been one of the most effective of all tools used to subjugate and control unruly peoples. (Stalin used the same tactics in the 1930s to kill millions of Ukrainians.) Luisa said that absolutely no one is being allowed to leave Ukraine unless they are a hardline Communist. She also said that, right now, there are actually many more political and religious free-

doms in the disbanded republics than there are here in the U.S. But this situation isn't expected to last much longer. There is no currency in the financially decimated country of Ukraine -- only "kupons", basketfuls of which are needed to purchase the daily staples of life. 95% of the manufacturing facilities are operating with skeleton crews limited to a 2 or 3 day work week for lack of raw materials and power. There is no electrical power, or any other power, except on selected days. All of this is designed to keep the people demoralized and in total fear and submission.

Luisa claimed to have been employed by the secret police there and was recently "laid off", as the primary task of preparing Ukrainians for subjugation by the coming New World Order has already been accomplished. Both women stated that they are employed at the Defense Language Institute in Monterey, California.

I then began to direct some questions and remarks to Nina so that she wouldn't feel left out of the conversation. I began by asking her about her involvement with the Institute, if that information wasn't classified.

"We are teaching an accelerated Russian language course to a ten student class, 6 hours a day, 6 days a week." Nina remarked there were currently over 100 teachers doing the same thing on a daily basis at the school, all with a similar background to hers. It seems that for 15 years, Nina was a former KGB teacher of the English language to Russian agents in Russia. She is now doing the exact opposite to American military personnel of various ranks and security clearances in Monterey. She made a most interesting comment that ***enlisted*** personnel have higher CIA status clearances than the officers do. She explained that the older officers still have too much allegiance to America to be fully trusted.

Information flowed freely back and forth for some time. Interestingly, Nina continued to express surprise that all Americans weren't already cognizant of the future American-Russian joint plans to establish "a police state here in 'Zone

10'". (Zone 10 usually refers Oregon, Washington and the Northwest states as they are sectioned off in the alleged plan to subjugate America. She clearly felt that Zone 10 included California.)

Nina also appeared to be openly irritated with my American patriotism and commented, "Why are you Ukrainians so stubborn and bullheaded to fight our inevitable world domination!?" (?? Russian or **Khazar??)** She added, "We have so many of our agents working within your patriotic groups, using them to drive a wedge between people to prevent friendships from becoming lasting ones based on trust. We have been able to do this with fear and intimidation and it has worked perfectly in dividing the people and keeping them from uniting toward the common cause of freedom."

Without showing my anger, I told her about a recent gun show I attended where I saw tables of ammunition being bought out in a very short period of time, literally within an hour or two of the show's opening. "Americans, like Ukrainians," I told her, "will not allow their country to be taken over and are waking up to' the threat of the New World Order." Nina retorted, "We confiscated all registered weapons throughout the Soviet Union to prevent insurrections. Our ***new techniques of locating unregistered firearms*** have been perfected and may soon be put into use by your **regulatory** forces in America."

When I asked her about her personal allegiance, she flatly stated that it was to neither America nor Russia as her status is above any level of comprehension. She claims to have freedom of movements throughout the world and has a clearance above any international regulations and laws.

As the conversation progressed, Luisa returned to the Ukraine and made the statement that: "The religious freedoms (in all the former Soviet Union) now being enjoyed are soon to be converted to the state-imposed ***one world religion."*** She called the Ukrainians in particular "religious fanatics". They hunger for the word of God like no other people in history before. The people are swallowing the lie of religion, grasping

for some hope of salvation regardless of whether it is cultist or of sound Biblical doctrine. Because of the amount of idle time due to the lack of work, people are undertaking religious studies very seriously."

I kept silent about the fact that I had recently viewed a videotape of the large numbers of devoted church groups in the Ukraine which are creatively developing their own hymns of praise and thanksgiving for use in their services. The ***Bible*** study groups are attempting to develop their own Christian doctrine often from fragments of the Scripture obtained from dedicated, inspired teachers. Despite decades of being sequestered from religious freedom and organized expression, Ukrainians nevertheless maintained their faith and spiritual bond with God. The video graphically detailed how Ukrainians, in small groups. gather together for worship frequently, each in their own way, as the spirit moves them. The children, especially, were thrilled to be able to sing songs of praise, knowing that their parents no longer run the risk of being taken from their homes in the middle of the night by the secret police, who are now inactivated and have been largely dismissed, as was Luisa.

My parting comments to these two very God-less women agents, former or otherwise, were that many Americans are now dissolving their political contractual liabilities and are refusing to finance or feed the Beast that is trying to consume them. Her final words were, "Have a safe journey. Doshvedania!" Yes, indeed.

INDEX

A-bomb 162
  construction of 162
A. **Brothman** & Associates 163
AAA 158
Aaron of Lincoln 30
Abramovitch, Rafael 73
Abt, John 158
Acheson, Dean 157, 158
Admiralty Building 64
Adversary **3, 5, 8, 65, 66**
Afghanistan 90
Africa 36
  Phoenicians in 37
Air Force 14
Albrecht V 33
Alexander 42
Alexander **II** 43
  assassination of 136
  reign of 42
Alexander III 45, 68
"Alger Hiss Case" 139
Alliluyeva, Nadya
  second wife of **Stalin** 129
Aloe 19
Alsace 33
"Amerasia Case" 139
Amerasia 139
American Broadcasting Company (ABC) 174
American Communist Party 24, 138, 170
  Jewishness of 160
  National Secretariat of 160
  racial identity of 139
American Jewry 138
American Revolution
  almost no Jews before 135
  Constitutional Convention of 89
Amino acids
  removal from health food stores 20
Amter, Israel 167
Amtorg Trading Corporation 162
Annan, Kofe 98
Anti-Christ **23, 31, 66**
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai **B'rith** (ADL) 23, 169
Anti-Semitism 44, 131, 178
  accusations of 132
Arab **tribes** 37
Aramean
  accessions in Babylon 37
Argentina 83, 88
Arkansas
  airstrip in 46
Armistice 119
Army 84
Asia(tic)
  culture 36
  invaders 27
  Minor 36
Aspin, Les 10, 11, 13, 14, 104, 105
  Secretary of Defense 12
Atom(ic)
  bomb 165
  energy program 165, 166
  secrets 163, 164
Audrey 51
Austria
  Jews expelled from 33
Avignon 33
  Papal possessions around 34
Axelrod, P. 67, 69, **71, 73,** 75, 123
  articles written by 70

Azev, Yevno **53**
"B-52" and **"B-1"** nuclear **bombers** 106
Babylon
  Aramean accessions in 37
Bacall, Lauren 159
Balaban, Barney 173, 174
Balcon, Michael 173
Ballistic missiles 107
Baltic **Sea** 41
Banks
  nationalization of 120
Barrie (Meyer), Wendy 176
Base Force Plan 11, 13
Batista, General 83
Batory (Polish ship) 159
Bavaria
  Jews expelled from 33
Becraft, Lowell 21
Begun, **Isidore** 167
Belarus
  nuclear arms spread across 105
Belgium
  Jews expelled from 33
Belgium Police 71
Bennett (Wanger), Joan 176
Bentley, Elizabeth 170, 171
Berger 159
Berman, Jacob 132
Berman, Pandro S. 173
Bessie, **Alvah** 160
Biberman, Herbert 160
Bible 37.38, 183
"Big Three" 173
Bigotry 177
  accusations of 132
Bioflavanoids
  removal from health food stores 20
Bismarck, Prince 44
Bittelman, Alexander 167
Blair **(Coplin),** Joan 176
"Bloody Sunday" **54, 71, 72**
Blumberg, **Nate** J. 173, 174
Blumberg, Rose 170
Bogart, Humphrey 159
Bogdanovich 53
Bogolepov 53
Bogrov, Mordecai 57
Bolshevik(s) or Bolshevism 64, **70, 72, 74,** 75, 77, 89, 94, 109-115, 118, 136, 178
  alliance with **113**
  domination of the **Petersburg** Swiet 64, 113
  excuse for instituting "Red ***Terror*"** 117
  faction **73, 74**
  headed by **Lenin** 71
  history of 67
  making of hostages of families of those who resisted new order **117**
  Menshevik split with 71
  Party 111,112
  Revolution 88, 89, 108, 109, 111, 120
  troops 90
  two day siege of Winter Palace **114**
Books
  1984 9
  Iron Curtain Over America 23, 158
  suppression of 84
  The Jewish People, Past And Present 35, 137
Bordeaux 33
Bourgeois 117
Boutros, Secretary General 98

Boutros-Ghali 101
paper titled An ***Agenda For Peace*** 98
Boyer, Dr. Raymond 167, 171
Boyles, Nora 32, 51
"Brainwashing" 10, 172
Brazil 83
Bread shortage 62
Briskin, Irving 173
Briskin, Samuel J. 173
Britain or British 30, 58, 162
Imperialism 178
Intelligence 11
Britton, Frank L. 23
Brookings Institute 10, 11, 14, 15
Brothman, Abraham 163
Brothman firm 163
Brown 159
Brown University 100
Brzezinski 76
author of ***Technotronics*** 9
Bukharin 122, 123
Bulgaria
Fascist state of 83
Burma 103
Bush, Gwrge **13, 99**
Business
"brainwashing*used in 10
Byzantine Jews 38
Cal-Tech 163, 165
California Jewish Voice 175
Canadian Parliament 166
Canal, Catherine 62
Capetian line 30
Capitalist state 83
Carlisle, Bill 179
Carlson, Frank 170
Carr (Cohen), Sam 167
Carthage 37
Casimir 38
Catholic(s) 102
Church 28, 171
Mafia Connections 169
Central Committee 111
Central Executive Committee 114
Central **Intelligence** Agency (CIA) **46, 47,** 107, 181
Central Yiddish Culture Organization (CYCO) 35, 137
Cesaire, Aime
accusations in ***Discourse On Colonialism*** 83
Chad 102
Chambers, **Whittaker** 170, 171
Charkoff Institute of Technology 163
Charlemagne 30
Charney, Gwrge B. 167
Chart
The Road To 1997 16
Chazar(s) 23, 38
empire 38
Jews 38
Cheidze 113
"Cheka" 117, 121
Cheney, Dick 13
Chernin (Kusnitz), Rose 170
Chicago 137
Chicago Tribune 97
China (bases in) 94
Chita
insurrections in 56
Chlorella 19
Chopra, **Jarat 100**
"Chosen race" 41
Christian(s) 2, 36
civilization 26
culture 36
doctrine 183

era 27
Jewish hatred of 41, 89
Nationalism 83
slaughter of thousands of 89
society 30
world 177
Chromium
removal from health food stores 20
Church 89
Churchill, Winston 12
CIO 158
City College of NYC 163
Civil Rights Congress Bail Fund **171**
Civil rights workers
bombings & murders of 84
civil war 136
Clark, Mark 84
Clinton, Bill **and/or Hillary** 13, **14, 46, 47, 58**
Administration 12,104
CNN (Cable News **Network)** 103
manipulation of 126
Coccidioides 9
Cohen, Anita 167,171
Cohn, **Emmanuel** 173
Cohn, Harry 173, 174
Colbert (Pressman), Claudette 176
Cold War 98,100,102,106
Cole, Lester **160**
Coleman, John **11, 79,** 80
author of ***Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Committee Of 300*** **10, 23, 158**
Colonialism 102
Columbia Pictures, Inc. 174
Columbia University 171
Commissar of Foreign Affairs 74
Commissary for the Constituent Assembly 115
Committee of 300 10, 101
connections with and manipulations by 5
secret messages conveyed to 80
Commonwealth of Independent States 105
Communism or **Communist(s)** 2, 22, **23, 26, 39, 40, 46, 66,** 94, 105, 108, 121, 131, 133, 158, 165, 170, 177, 178, 181
agents ferreting out of valuable atomic secrets 165
conspiracy 171
end of Jewish phase of **123**
espionage network 171
execution chambers 89
flourishment of 41
imposition of regime 120
infiltration 172
in the movie colony 172
in the U.S. 138
Party 111, 117, **159**
Political Association 168
Professional Unit No. 122 165
Revolution **120**
Russia 109
Jewish-led dictatorships 131
"Jewishness" of 112, 133
Jews 175
treason & conspiracy trials 139
true **nature** of 24
underground 171
work to sabotage Russian war effort 76
Community jurisdiction 100
Congress 169
Congressmen 95
Connelly, Philip 170

Conservatism 43
Considine, Bob 165
Conspiracy 47, 80, 164
against the U.S. 163
Constituent Assembly 89, 90, 113, 114, 115
***Constitution*(al)** 21
Convention 89
government 95
law (disregard for) 7
Constitutionalist(s) 12
leaders 95
Contact **7, 78,** 127, 128, 169
Continental Congress 89
"Convicted Eleven"
trial of Eugene Dennis and 160
Coplin, Judith 159
Cosmosphere
centers in Russia, **Ukraine,** etc. 94
Cossack cavalry or troops 61, 62
Council on Foreign Relations 11, 100
Courland
Jews expelled from 60
CQ-10 (antioxidant)
removal from health food stores 20
Crimea 41
Cuba 83
Cuellar, Javier Perez de 101
Cukor, George 173
Cultural commission 167
Cummings, Irving 173
Curtiz, Michael 173
Czar's army 82
Czeches 134
Czechoslovakia 131, 134
D'Israeli 43
Daily Worker 161, 171
Dallas 137
Dan, Theodore **70, 75,** 123
Dan (Gurvich) 73
Danilov 59
Danishevisky, "Comrade Herman" 73
"Dark Ages" 28, 36
David and Solomon 37
Day **(Melcher),** Doris 176
Declaration of Independence 135
Defense Commission 167
Defense Language Institute 181
Dell (Buchtel), Myrna 176
DeMar, Ed **48, 65**
Democratic **Party** 95
Denmark
Jews not permitted to enter before 17th century 33
royal families of 116
Dennis **(Waldron),** Eugene 161, 167
trial of 160
Department of Justice 82
Depopulation 3
Dequer, Dr. John H. 79, 80
"Desert Storm" 12, 13
Deutch, **Axelrod** 73
Deutch, **Armand** 173
Deutch, Leo 67
Deutsch 123
Dharma **3, 50, 66, 91,** 126, 127, 138
Dial Press 57
Diaspora 34
Dictatorship(s) 101
takeover 19
Dido-Lido 129
Dixon, Gene 50
Djugashvili, **Vissarion** 129
Djugashvili, **Yasha-Jacob**
son of **Stalin** 129
Djugashvili, Joseph **Vissarionovich** 129
Dmytriyk, Edward 160
Dobhs, Ben 170
Document
Behind Communism 23, 32, 52, 67, 86, 128, 157
Domestic jurisdiction 100
Drexel University 162
Drsna, Norman 173
Drugs sales 46
Drumtra, Jeff **101**
Dubinsky, David
"socialistic" garment workers union 138
Dubrassov, General 53
Dubrovinsky 75
Duma 87
urgent message to the Tsar 63
Duncan, George 21
Duvalier, President 83
Earthquakes
in India 52
East-European Jews
"ghettoization" in the U.S. 137
Economic & social chaos 120
"Economist" faction 70
Education
"brainwashing" used in 11
deliberate economic subversion of 84
Edward 1 33
Edwards **AFB** 159
Egger, Jr., Roscoe L. 22
Egyptian Tarot 80
Einstein, Albert 162, 165, 167
Eisler, Gerhart 159
Ekaterinburg, in South Russia
royal family transfer to 116
Ekker, Doris **and/or** E.J. **6-8, 49,** 50, 65, 78, 93, 127, 134, 138
intensive investigations of 48
Electronic communications
fostering of conscious and unconscious identification among humanity 100
"Elite" **15, 81, 95,** 99, 100, 103, 127
plan to have it all 96
Emerson Electric Company 164
Encyclopedia Britannica 28, 29, 34, **36, 44, 120**
Enemy 2
England 30
Jewish situation in 30
Jews expelled from 33
royal families of 116
Enslavement 3
of the world 31
Essars 108, 109
Ethics and International Affairs **100**
"Eugene Dennis & The Convicted Eleven" 139
Europe(an) 29, 30, 32, 34, 36
Chazar-Jews settlement in 38
culture 36
end of religious wars in 98
filter of Jews into 27
Jewish communities during "Middle Ages" in 35
Jewry 28, 38
Renaissance 34
Russia 88
Evans **(Kingsley),** Madge 176

Evil
not brought into Higher Expression 3
Executive Committee 72
Fairfax 175
Fascism or Fascist 82, 83
socialism 66
states 83
Father Gapon 54
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 82, 84, 139, 140, 162, 169, 171
improper arrest of Judith Coplin 159
Federal Reserve 31
Ferdinand and Isabella 29
Field, Vanderbilt 170, 171
Fine, Fred 168
Finklestein 74
Fischer, Ruth 119, 159
Fish Oil
removal from health food stores 20
Fisher, Paul 165
Fleischer, Max 173
Fleishinger, Joseph 166
Flemming, Ian 94
Flight Instructors 3
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley 167
Foner, Philip 81
Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 20, 48
Forbstein, Leo 173
Port Arthur 53
Fourth Lateran Council 28, 29, 30
Fox, Otto 170
Fox, William 173
France 30, 88
Communist Parties of 138
Jewish problem in 31
Jews expelled from 33
Franco-Russian alliance 44
Frankfeld, Philip 170
Frankfeld, Regina 170
Frankfurt, Germany 104
Frankfurter, Felix 157, 158
Franklin, H. Bruce
quotes by 84
Freemasons or Freemasonry 169
prime Zionist Khazarian Jew organization from the Illuminati 135
French 29
Friedlob, Bert 173
Friends Of The Soviet Union 167
Fuchs, Klaus 161, 162, 165
"Fuchs-Gold Atom Spy Case" 139
"Fuchs-Gold Ring" 164
Fundamentalist Christians 24
Fungus 9
"Funnies*
Dick Tracy 80
Little Orphan Annie 80
GaiaLyte "drink" 18
Gaiandriana 18, 19, 20, 48
Gambareuli (village of) 129
Gannett, Betty 167
Gapon, Father 54
Garrett(Parks), Betty 176
Gates, John 161
Gayn, Mark 140
Geddes, Donald P.
abridgement of book titled *Lenin* 68
Geladze, Ekaterina 129
Geneva 70, 72
Gentile 69
Georgian Social Democrats 70
"Gerhart Eisler Case" 139
Gering, Marion 173

German(y) 34, 87
armies 119
Communist Party 119
defeatism among population of 119
fascist state of 83
Jews 37, 46, 136
National Socialism 83
Period 135
Social Democratic Party 119
strategy 76
German Revolution
parallel of one in Russia 119
Gero (Singer), Erno 131
Gershuni 53
Gershwin, Lawrence 107
Gerson, Samuel 167
Gerson, Simon W. 167
Gertz, Bill 104
"Ghetto(s)" 84, 102, 137
communities 36
institution of 36
Jews settlement into 36
true origin of 35
Gibbon
Decline And Fall Of The Roman Empire 27
Ginsberg, Julius 140
God 5, 51, 97
"enemy" of 127
Goetz, William 173
Gold, Ben
Communistic Fur Workers Union 138
Gold (Goldodnitsky), Harry
atomic information given to 162, 163
Goldberger 159
Goldwyn, Samuel 173
Golos, Jacob 171
Golos Sotsial-Demokrata 75
Gori (mountain village) 129
Gottheil, J. Isidor 167
Government(s) 95, 101
army of mercenaries and police 84
"brainwashing" used in 10
conspiracy in real and phony bomb plots 84
definition of 2
oppression 101
secret police infiltration of organizations in opposition of 84
Grachev, Pavel 105
Grass juices
removal from health food stores 20
Great Polish village of Glenbok wins unearthed in 1872 in 38
'Great Society* 10
Greeks 34
(ancient) 27
Green, George and/or Desireé 6-8, 11, 48, 49, 50, 51, 65, 138
Green (Greenberg), Gilbert 161
Greenglass, David 162,164
Greenhouses 19
Grey (Laine), Nan 176
Gritz, James "Bo" 6, 85, 95, 165
Grodno (province of)
Jews expelled from 60
Group for Emancipation of Labor 69, 70
"Gulf War" 99, 126
Guns 126
confiscation of 118
Gunther, John 133, 134

author of *Behind The* Iron Curtain 131, 134
author of The Men Who *Dominate Poland* 132
Gunzberg, Baron 45
Gurvich, Theodore Dan 109
Haig, Alexander 11
Haiti 83
Halberg, Arvo Mike 161
Hall, Gus 161
Halperin, Israel 167
Hampton, Fred 84
Harper Brothers 134
Harvard Divinity School 100
Hatch, Senator Orrin 20
Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 127
Healey, Dorothy 170
Hebrews 37
Hecht, Ben 173
Hehir, Rev. J. Bryan
writings by 100
Helfman, Hesia 43
Helicopter "gun-raids" 98
Heller, Joseph 83
Herbs
removal from health food stores 20
Herpes 9
Herzl, Theodore 46
Hiss, Alger 157, 158, 171
trial of 157
Hitler, Adolph 26
Hoffmann, Paula 106
Hollywood
Communist take over of motion picture industry in 172
Film Colony 159
how "stardom" is obtained in 176
Jewish control over 172
motion picture companies 174
propaganda 177
referred to as "Kosher Valley" 175
residential district 175
"Hollywood Ten" 139, 172
Holms (Rose), Eleanor 176
Holocaust 89, 118
Holtson Ordnance Works 163
Holy Roman Empire 98
Hoover, J. Edgar 10, 82
Hopkins (Litvak), Miriam 176
House Committee on Un-American Activities 159, 172
"House of Fabergé" 116
Howard (Feldman), Jean 176
Hughes, Howard 173
Human rights 98, 100, 101
Hungary 28, 131
Fascist state of 83
Jewish revolutionaries move into 120
Jews expelled from 33
tragic fate of 132
Idid 126
Ignorance
spread of 84
Illiteracy
spread of 84
Illuminati 135
Immigration 137
Immune system 9
Imperial government 41, 42, 44, 53, 58
destruction of 59
Imperial military establishment 59
Imperial Russia 40, 56
Inwmc tax 21
India
bases in 94

earthquakes in 52, 94
shakeup in 76
Indonesia 83
Infantry (3rd Division) 104
Institute of Policy Studies 11
Internal Revenue Service (IRS) 21, 22
International
cards 85
Communism 132
credit 45
Jew 37, 133
jurisdiction 101
law 100, 103
Monetary Fund 58
protection 101
regulations and laws 182
International Publishers, Inc. 168
Internationalists 109
Ipatiev 116
Iran 12
Shah of 83
Iraq(i) 102
government 99
violation of sovereignty of Kuwait 99
"Iron Curtain" 133
dictators 131, 132
Iskra (The Spark) 69, 70
"Iskrists" 70
Israel(i) 135
Jewish non-descendents of 37
Zionist Jews 58, 163
Italy 34
Communist parties of 138
Fascist state of 83
Jews expelled from 33
Renaissance in 34
Jackson, James Edward 168
Jackson, Jesse 100
Jackson, Michael 85
Jaffe, Philip 139, 140
Jamestown 135
January Plenum of the Central Committee 75
Japanese
Russia's defeat by 71
Jerome, Victory Jeremy 167
Jew(s), Jewish, or Jewry 23, 29, 30-35.38.40.42.45.60. 69, 112, 117, 131-133, 136, 159, 175
attempts to "Russianize" 44
banishment from virtually every country in Western Europe 32
banishment of 33
Bolshevism 118
brief history of 26
Bund 70, 71, 73, 109
bureaucracy 133
communal organizations 34
Communism 177
communities in Europe during "Middle Ages" 35
control of Hungary's tax collections in 1092 33
"Dark Ages" 34
Defense League 169
departure from Europe 34
deportation of 29
Dictators 131
dissatisfaction and determination to destroy Tsarism 61
driven from Western Europe 40
expelled from provinces of Courland & Grodno 60
failure to become "Russianized" 42

founders of Russian Communism 24
hatred of Christian civilization 41, 89
hatred of the Tsar 60
idea of a combination of theological breadth and racial patriotism 37
immigration into U.S. 135
in charge of coinage of Great and Little Poland 38
list of producers and directors 173
medieval community 36
monopoly 28
oppression of 39
Poland's teeming masses of 40
population 41
revolutionary parties 56
settlement in Russia 40
settlement into ghetto-communities 36
settlement on Russian economy 41
struggle for supremacy in Poland 39
Zionist Khazarian assets 31
Jewish Encyclopedia 23.38
(Funk & Wagnall's) 27
Jews of Budapest
death by starvation 121
Joffe 119
Johns Hopkins University 98, 102
Johnson, Arnold Samuel 168
Johnson, Paul 102
Johnson, President
"Great Society" 10
Johnson-Lodge Bill 137
Jonah, James 103
Jones (Selznick), Jennifer 176
Joness, Claudia 168
Josephus 37
JOURNALS 128
Judah
allegiance to 37
Judaic culture 36
Judaism 26, 35, 37
proselytes to 37
requirements of 35
Judea(n)(ns) 23, 38
Jews 2
Judgment 4
"Judith Coplin Case" 139
"July Days" 110
revolt 112
Justice Department 140, 159, 167
Kaganovich, Lazar 130
Kaganovich, Mihail 130
Kaganovich Family 123
Kahal 35, 40, 42
Kai-shek, Chiang 83
Kaiser
renouncement of his throne 119
Kamenev 73, 75, 88, 110, 112-114, 121-123
expelled from the Politburo 123
votes for 111
"Kamo" 74
Kanin, Garson 173
Kansk
insurrections in 56
Kaufman, Albert 173
Kaufman, William 14, 15
Kazakhstan
nuclear arms spread across 105
Kazan, Elia 173
Keeler (Jolson), Ruby 176
Kehilla 35
Kennedy, John F. 10
Administration's "New Frontiers" program 10
quote from 86
Kennedy, Ted 11
Kerensky (Adler) 87, 109, 110, 113
KGB 46, 181
Khazar(ian)(s) 23, 31, 38
Jews 39
Zionists 95, 97, 108, 136
Khrushchev 163
Kiel
mutiny in the navy at 119
Kiev Theater 57
King Faisal of Egypt 83
King Hassan of Morocco 83
Kingsport, Tenn. 163
Kissinger, Henry 11, 76, 103
Kitfield, James 12
Kollotai 112
Korda, Alexander 173
Korea
American planes in 164
North and South 12
Korean War
hundred of POWs taken to Russia from 12
Korton, Commander 49
"Kosher Valley" 175
Kraemer, Sven 107
Kremlin 105, 134
revolt against 133
Krupsakaya 68, 69
Kun (Cohen), Bela 120, 121, 131, 132
becoming the dictator of Hungary 120
deposed and interned in a lunatic asylum 121
three-month reign of terror, murder & pillage 120, 121
Kurds 99,102
Kursk
general strikes in 55
Kuwait
Iraq sovereignty violation of 99
Ky, General 83
Labor Defense 139
Ladd (Carol-Lederer), Alan 176
Lambert, Carl Rude 170
Lanfield, Sidney 173
Lannon, Albert Francis 168
Lardner, Jr., R. 160
Larsen, Emmanuel 140
Latimer, E. W.
author of *Russia And Turkey In The 19th Century* 45
Lawson, John Howard
author of *Professional Success Story* 160
Lawsuits 6
Lehman 158
Leigh (Curtis-Schwartz), Janet 176
Lemmie, Carl 173
Lenin 55, 57, 67-69, 71-76, 88, 109-114, 117, 118, 122, 132
articles written by 70
death of 121
exile to Siberia 69
government allowance of 68
idea of an "All Russian Newspaper" 69
prison term and exile in Siberia 68
real name Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov 68
release from exile 69

"troika" broken upon the death of 75
votes for 111
Lenin Institute in Moscow 166
Lenin-Zinoviev-Kamenev "troika" formation of 75
LeRoy, Mervyn 173
Leshek 38
Lesser, Sol 173
Lettish regiments 90
Lettish Social Democrats 73
Liberia 102, 103
Libertarians 165
Lieber (Goldman), M.I. 73, 109, 123
Liebknecht, Karl 119
Lilienthal, David 165
Lippert, Robert 173
Lithuania
Jews expelled from 33
"Little gray aliens*
abductions, mutilations etc. 25
Litinov, Maxim 74
Loder (Lamar), John 176
Loew, Marcus 173, 174
Loews, Inc. 174
Lomov 112
London, Jack
author of *The* Iron *Heel* 79, 81-84
London Congress 73, 111
"Looking Glass"
nuclear command craft known as 106
Los Alamos 162, 165
Los Angeles 137, 175
Louise (Adler), Anita 176
Lubin, Arthur 173
"Luisa" (Russian working at the Defense Language Institute at Monterey, CA) 180
claims made by 181
conversation with 183
Lunacharsky 110, 112
Luxemberg, Rosa 72, 73
articles written by 70
Polish Social Democrats 70, 71, 74
"Spartacus Bund" 119
"Madonna" 85
Malamuth, Charles 89
Maltz, Albert
author of *Merry-go-Round & Snake Pit* 160
"Manhattan Project" 162
March revolution 76, 108
of 1917 116
Marcos, President 83
Marie Theresa 33
Marine Corps 14
Marron, William Norman 168
Marseillaise
song titled 62
Marseilles 33
Martenez, Fernando
(priest of Seville) 29
Martin, Rick 5, 78
Martov 68, 69, 71-73, 75, 76, 88, 109, 123
articles written by 70
idea of an "All Russian Newspaper" while exiled in Siberia 69
Martov's Menshevik faction 74
Martynov (Pikel) 75, 123
Marxism or Marxist(s) 24, 46, 69, 70, 108, 117
"Group of Emancipation of Labor" 67
ideology 118
Mass rebellions 84
Mathews (Berle), Joyce 176
Mauritania 102
Maxwell, Marian 167
"May Laws" 45
(Provisional Rules of May 3, 1882) 44
Mayer, Louis B. 173, 174
McCarthy, Senator 140
McDill University 166
McNamara, Robert 12
McPeak, Merrill 14
Media 8, 103
control 96, 132
controlled by Zionists 85
fostering of conscious and unconscious identification among humanity 100
Jewish controlled 131
manipulation of 126
Medieval ghetto 36
Medieval Jewish community 35
Mediterranean 37
Phoenicians throughout 37
Meier, Billy 51
Menshevik(s) 55, 70, 72, 74, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113
domination of the Petersburg Soviet 64
faction 55
headed by Martov 71
Merrill (Davis), *Gary* 176
Mesarosh 166
Messengers 3
Messiah 37
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) 174
Meyers, George 170
"MI6" 11
"Middle Ages" 35
Jewish communities in Europe during 35
Middle East 12
Mieczyslauw III 38
Military 11
"brainwashing" used in 10
Defense Department 11
downgrade program 10
force needed to conduct "Desert Storm" and the Panama operation 13
force structure 14
planning 105
Revolution(ary) Committee 113, 114
structure 13
Minc 132
Mindel, Jacob 168
Mineral orotates
removal from health food stores 20
"Minuteman II" nuclear missiles 106
Miichel, Kate 140
Mob (control of) 86
Modzelewski 132
Mohammedan Spain 36
Molotov 131
Money laundering 46
Money scam 46
Mwrs 29
Morality
defense of the oppressed in the name of 101
Morgantheau, Henry 158
Mormons 169
Moscow 100, 105

ballistic missiles 107
bloody civil action in 108
general strikes in 55, 56
nuclear blast shelters around 106
weather in 19
"Moscow insurrection (1906)" 53
Moskowitz, Miriam 163
Motion picture
list of Jewish executives in business of 173
Motion picture propaganda
Crossfire 177
Gentlemen's Agreement 177
Home Of The *Brave* 177
Intruder In the *Dust* 177
No Way *Our* 177
Pinky 177
Motorized Rifle (27th Division) 104
Movie colony
Communism in 172
Munich, Germany
Iskra printed in 70
"Muswvites' 131
Mussolini, Benito 82, 83
"MX missiles" 106
N.Y. State
Communist Party 167, 168
Legislative Bureau 167
NASA 126
National
agenda 10
Labor Relations Board 158
Maritime Coordinator 168
Review Commission 168
Security Council 107
Socialism in Germany 83
sovereignty 97
Women's Commission 168
Nationalism 178
Nationalization 120
Naval Intelligence 140
Navy
"Tailhook" happening 77
Nazism 83
Negro Commission 168
Nelson, Steve
atomic information passed to 166
Nero 27
Netherlands
Jews expelled from 33
Nevsky 62
New American Library 59, 68
New International Year Book of 1919 121
"New interventionism" 98
New Masses 160
"New World Order" (NWO) 32, 100, 127, 175, 181, 182
New York
East Side 76, 88
Jewish immigration into 137
police corruption in 125
New York City
City College of 164
seed-bed for Communism in the U.S. 138
New York Times 82
Nicaragua 83
Nicholai Station 62
Nicholas 1 42
Nicholas II 53, 54, 56, 64, 116
murder of along with the rest of family 116
"Nina" (Russian working at the Defense Language Institute at Monterey, CA) 180, 182
remarks from 181

Nixon, Richard
Administration 11
Non-Christian symbols 169
Norman conquest 30
North America
Russian nuclear forces threat to 104
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) 100
Northern Ireland 102
Norway
Jews not allowed in after 1814 33
Nosar, Georgii 55
Notariquon & gematria kabalistic code systems 80
Nuclear
arms 107
arms spread across Russia, Belarus, Kazakhstan and Ukraine 105
attack 105, 107
blast shelters 106
force of Russia 104
missile submarines 107
modernization of forces 107
weapons 106
Nutritional Labeling & Education Act of 1990 20
Nutritional supplements
removal of from health food stores 20
Oak Ridge establishment 163
Oberon (Korda), Merle 176
Occupational
definition of 2
October Central Committee 111
October Revolution 64, 90, 111
of 1917 39, 55
"October Surprise' 77, 81
Offutt Air Force Base
Strategic Air Command Hdqtrs. at 106
Oil supply
world's play for 12
Oligarchy 85
possession of world market 85
Olminsky 112
Olson (Lerner), Nancy 176
Omaha, Neb. 106
One world religion 183
Oppenheimer, Frank 165
Oppenheimer, Robert 162, 165
Options A, B, C and/or D 13, 14
Ornitz, Sam 160
Oxygenators
removal from health food stores 20
Pakistan(is) 83, 126
"Pale of Settlement" 40, 41, 44, 60, 61, 174, 178
Palestine 178
Palmer, Anorney General 82
Palmer (Peiser), Lili 176
Panama operation 13
Papal
possessions around Avignon 34
Paraguay 83
Paramount Pictures, Inc. 174
Parker (Friedlob), Eleanor 176
Parliament building in Moscow
brought down with basically 3 shots 126
Parvus 56, 72, 123
articles written by 70
Patresov
idea of "All Russian Newspaper" while exiled in Siberia, 69
Patriot 165

Pauker, Anna 131, 133
one of the most powerful figures in Communist world 133
Peace of **Westphalia** of 1648 98
Pennsylvania 168
Pentagon 14, 105
Peres, Bernard
author of ***Russia*** 59
Perot, Ross 85, 86
Pems, Petty 168
Persian Gulf War 99
Peter & Paul Fortress 113
"Peter Petrovich" 72
Peters, J.
author of the Peters *Manual* 159
Petersburg 55, 63, **64, 72**
food shortage in 61
garrison 113
general strike called in 55
"Red Terror" in 117
Petersburg (Leningrad) Soviet 55, **72, 86,** 109, 113, 116, 123
Bolshevik control of 113
domination by Menshevik & Bolshevik factions 64
Petresov 71
articles written by 70
Petrograd 63
Petroyan 74
Philip the Fair (1285-1314) 30, 33
Philippines 83
Phoenician 37
Physical Universe
"trickster" of 3
Pinochet, General 83
"Plan 2000" **9, 95**
Plehve, Viachelav von 53
Pleiadians 51
Plekhanov, George **67, 69, 71,** 73.75
articles written by 70
Pljade, Mosa 133
Plutocracy 84
secret **police** 84
Poland **28, 34, 40,** 131, 136
Chazar-Jews settlement in 38
establishment of **ghetto-**communities in 36
fate of 38
history of 39
Jewish bureaucracy 133
Khazar Jews in 39
land of oppression of Jewry 39
shared tragic fate of Hungary 132
teeming masses of Jews in 40
undisputed boss of 132
Police
corruption in New York 125
force 90
growing dissatisfaction of 63
Polish
Jew 36
Party 71
Social Democrats 70-74
Politburo 122, 131, 160, 167
members of 123
turn against Trotzky 122
Poppaea 27
Port Arthur 54
Portugal
deportation of Jews 29
Fascist state of 83
Jews expelled from 33
Potash, **Irving** 161
Potresov 69
Powell, Colin 13, 14, 105
Powell **(Blondell),** Dick 176
POWs/MIAs 12, 77
hundreds **taken** to Russia from Korean War 12
Pravda 110
Press 103, 132
control of %, 132
Jewish controlled 131
Pressman, **Lee** 158
Primrose Oil
removal from heath food stores 20
Prince Lvov 64, 87, 110
Printing presses
destruction of 84
Privacy **22, 51**
Private bathrooms
nationalization of 120
Private **property**
seizure of 120
Proletarians 69
Proletariat 59, 89
property without conservation into the hands of 120
Proletariie 75
Propaganda 177
designed to arouse race hatred 177
in the movies 177
Prospekt, Nevsky 62
Protocols of ***Zion*** **9, 38, 95,** 103
Provisional Committee of the Duma 64
Provisional Government **61, 76,** 86, 87, 89, 109, 110, **113-**116
collapse of 110
last stronghold of 114
Prussia 39
Jews expelled from 33
Public Affairs Commission 168
Public information
control of 103
Publications
control of 103
Putilov Works 54
Quick magazine
excerpt taken from 134
Rabochee Delo
Maximalist's newspaper 70
Rabochee Delo (Workers Cause) 70
Racial patriotism 37
Radek, Karl **76, 88,** 119, 123
Rakosi (Rosencranz), Matyas 131, 132
Rand **(primary** function) 10
Rapf, Harry 173
Rapper, Irving 173
Ravich, Olga 74
RDX 167
"Red Army"
led to victory by **Trotzky** 116
"Red Boss" 134
"Red Terror" 89, 117, 120, 121
accomplishment of 118
Reinhardt, Max 173
Religious organizations
brainwashing used in 10
Renaissance 36
Jewish "Dark Ages" may be said to begin with 34
"Resolution 688" 99
"Revisionists" 32
Revolution 61, 113
terror of 63
Revolution of 1905 **53, 56, 71, 72**
veterans of 62
Revolution of 1917 76
Revolution of March 1917 61
Revolutionary government 119

Richardson, Bill 20
Richmond, Al 170
RKO stock 173
Robotic programming or "brainwashing" 65
Rogers, Charles 173
Roman(s) 34
  Empire 27, 37
  Jews 27
Roman (Hall-Schiff), Ruth 176
Romania 131, 133
Romanoff, Aleksei Nicholaevich 116 116
Romanovs 61
Rome
  decline & collapse of 28
Roosevelt 76, 157
  Administration 137
  "New Deal" of 10
Rose (Rosenberg), Fred 166, 167
  spy ring 167
Rosenberg, Julius and/or Ethel 162, 164
"Rosenberg-Soball Case" 139
Ross, Edward Alworth 87, 88
  author of *Russian Bolshevik Revolution* 88
Rostov
  insurrections in 56
Roth, Andrew 140
Rothschild 44
"Round Table" 11
Rumania
  Fascist state of 83
Russbacher, Gunther 47, 128
Russell, Walter 8
Russia(n)(ns) 39, 40, 52, 55, 57, 58, 76, 77, 81, 87, 89, 96, 114, 136
  armies 133
  atomic secrets passed to 161
  closing words of Tsar regarding 64
  Congress of Soviets in Petersburg 108, 109
  constitution written for 89
  control over economic life of 114
  defeat by the Japanese 71
  Defense Ministry 106
  economy 41, 42, 44
  education 42
  end of hope for a constitution and a representative government 115
  establishment of "ghetto communities" in 36
  extermination of middle and upper classes in 117
  fate of 87
  forgiven defaulted debts of 94
  founders of Communism 24
  happenings in 55
  history 78
  industrial population 54
  inundation of American port cities 136
  "Jewishness" of present day leadership 131
  Jewish population 60
  Jews or Jewry 36, 42, 60
  Khazar Jews in 39
  Marxism 69
  "May Laws" 44
  military ties with the U.S. 105
  modernized military 104
  nuclear arms of 107
  nuclear arms spread across 105
  nuclear forces 104
  nuclear missile submarines 107
  nuclear threat 105
  occupied Eastern Germany 159
  Orthodox Church 54
  peasant and worker population's acceptance of Jewish Bolshevism without protest 118
  Poland war zone 60
  policy 44
  Polish period 135
  POWs taken to 12
  Railway union 55
  representative government and constitution given to 56
  Republic 79
  Revolution 60, 108, 136
  Revolution of 1905 82
  revolutionary song titled *Marseillaise* 62
  Social Democratic Labor Party 64, 72, 111, 115
  strategic nuclear weapons 105
  threat to "sovereignty" of 87
  wanted revolution not reform 57
  White and Black 116
  Zionist's emigration from 178
Russian Gazeta 72
Rwanda 103
Rykov 122, 123
Sacco 158
San Francisco 157
San Luis Obispo 179
Sandrich, Mark R. 173
Santel, Alfred 173
'Satanic Rule" 127
Satellites 15
  take-out of 126
Saudi Arabia
  royal family of 83
Saxony
  Jews expelled from 33
Scandinavia 88
  Jews remaining in 33
Schary, Dore 173, 174
Schenck, Joseph 173
Schenck, Nicholas 174
Schnitzer, I.J. 173
Schroepfer, John 92
  personal "horrors" of 91
"Scientist X" 166
Scott, Adrian 160
SEC 158
Secret police 82, 181
  infiltration of organizations in opposition of government 84
  of the plutocracy 84
Security Council 101
Seisen, Mitchell 173
Selenium
  removal from health food stores 20
Selznick, David 173
Semitic peoples 37
Seneca 27
Sephardic 135
  Jews 135
Sergei, Grand Duke 53
Service, John Stewart 140
Sestroretsk 110
Shapiro Valentine Co. 30, 36
Shearer (Thalberg), Norma 176
Shidlovsky Commission 55
Shub, David
  pro-Marxist book called *Lenin* 68, 117
Shugar, David 167
Siberia 88
  exile's return from 88

Lenin's exile in 68
return of all exiled political prisoners from 87
Sipyagin 53
Sixth Party Congress 111, 112
Skirball, Jack H. 173
Skobelev 109
Skouras, Spyros 173
Skryeszewski 132
Slack, Alfred Dean 163
Slansky, Rudolph 134
Slave-labor camps 89
Slovakia
Jews expelled from 33
Smith, Bob 49
Smith, Dee 48, 49
Smolensk
general strikes in 55
Smolny Institute 114
Sobell, Mr. 164
Social Democratic Labor Party 111, 115
Social Democrats
rioting by 119
Social Revolutionaries 109
Social Revolutionary Party 52, 53, 64, 108, 117
Socialism or Socialist(s) 85, 87, 121
Republic 119
Society (collapse of) 3
Somalia 98, 99, 102, 103, 126, 169
meeting concerning 125
President's speech on situation in 156
Somoza, General 83
Sondergaard (Biberman), Gale 160, 176
Sotsial Demokrata 75
South Africa 83
South Korea 83
South Russia
Bela Kun's control of "Red Terror" organization ("Cheka") in 121
Sovereignty 15, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103
new definition of 102
Soviet(s) 99, 110
Embassy 166
furnished with atomic secrets 163
Government's move of its capital from Petersburg to Moscow 115
in Petersburg 108
meaning of the word 108
Republic 108, 114, 181
Russia 163
Second All-Russian Congress of 109, 113, 114
Soviet Union 102, 107, 108
collapse of 104
confiscation of registered weapons throughout 182
intervention in Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Nicaragua, Grenada etc. during the "Cold War" 100
Space Aliens 25
Space Command 8
Spain 29
Chazar-Jews settlement in 38
Fascist state of 83
Jews expelled in 33
Phoenicians in 37
uniting of 29
Spanish Period 135

"Spartacus Bund" 119
'Special Forces" 46
"Special Intelligence" 47
Spector, Frank 170
Spelt bread and/or flour 17, 18
Spiritual Truth 8
Spitz, Leo 173
Spotlight 47
Sri Lanka 103
St. Isaacs Cathedral 64
St. Petersburg 61, 72
Stachel, Jacob 161
Stahl, John N. 173
Stalin, Joseph 73, 74, 88, 89, 110-112, 121, 122, 131, 132
becoming of supreme dictator of Russia 123
dominant position in the triumvirate 122
end of resistance to 123
engineering of the removal of Trotzky as War Commissar 123
first wife Ekaterina Svadidze 129
forces in opposition to 123
Jewish wife and Jewish son-in-law of 123
parents of 129
past of 129
second wife Nadya Alliluyeva 129
tactics used to kill millions of Ukrainians 181
Stalin, Svetlana 129
marriage to Mihail Kaganovich 130
START agreements 105
Starvation
tool used to subjugate and control unruly people 181
State Department 157
State jurisdiction 101
State sovereignty
increasingly mocked by global interdependence 100
Stebbing, Lao 138
Stedman, John 98, 102
Steinberg, Henry 170
Steinberg, Sidney 168
Sterberg, Joseph von 173
Stolypin, Peter Arkadyevich 56
attempted assassination of 57
land reform laws 57
"Stolypin Constitution" 57
Strategic nuclear weapons 105
Strategic Rocket Forces 104
Streiber, Whitley
author of *Communion* 25
Stroessner, General 83
Sudan 103
Suffrage
active or passive 120
Sununu 99
Supreme Court 157
Svadidze, Ekaterina 129
Sverdlov 88, 112, 114, 115, 123
Svetlana
daughter of Stalin 129
Sweden
Jews not permitted to enter until 1782 33
Switzerland 88
Sylvan, Simon S. 173
Syracuse University 163
Talmadge (Schenck), Norma 176
Talmud 36, 37
Tauride Palace 90
Taurog, Norman 173

Tavistock Institute 10, 11
Tax evasion 21
Tcheidze 109
Tehachapi 49
Templars 31
"Tenney Committee" 172
"Terrorist(s)" 126
gangs 82
Thermonuclear War 10
Thieu, General 83
Third International 118, 119, 123
Third World
control over 102
Thompson, Donald 161
author of *Donald Thompson* In ***Russia*** 62
Thomson Company 85
Tiflis
bank robbery **73, 74**
expropriation 75
Theological Seminary 129
Time magazine 171
Times Record 104
Tito of Yugoslavia
revolt against Kremlin 133
"Today's Watch" 7
Tomsky 122,123
Totalitarian 66
Trachtenberg, Alexander 168
Treason trials 139
Treasury Department 21
Treaties & alliances 85
Trinidad **Negress** 168
Triumvirate
Stalin's dominant position in 122
"Troika" 75
Trotsky or Trotzky (Bronstein), Lev 55, 68, 69, **70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 88, 89, 110-115,** 122, 123, 133
author of ***Stalin:*** An ***Appraisal Of The Man And His Influence*** 89, 111, 122
arrest of 55
articles written by 70
exile of 123
expelled from the Politburo 123
in power 55
Politburo turned against 122
relinquishment as Commissar of Foreign Affairs to become Commissar of War 116
removal as War Commissar 123
votes for 111
Truman, Harry 165
Tmmbo, Dalton 160
Truth 127, 156
Tsar **44, 53**
abdication of 64
Alexander 45
Duma's urgent message to 63
overthrow of 87
Tsarism or **Tsarist** 58
blackest days in history 54
government **40, 42**
Jewry's determination to destroy 61
regime 60
Russia 42
Turkish empires 34
Turkish people 38
Turner, Ted 103
Twentieth-Century Fox 173
Tyre 37
Ukraine or **Ukrainian(s)** 181, 182, 183

large numbers of church groups in 183
nuclear arms spread across 105
planned starvation of the people of 180
preparation for hardships 180
Ulyanov, **Vladimir Ilyich**
real name of **Lenin** 68
Un-American Activities Committee 171
Unemployment 85
Unification Congress 70, 71
United Nations (U.N.) **94, 98, 99,** 100, 101, 102, 103, 126, 159
Charter 157
force 15
intervention of 102
rewriting of international law on the basis of televised outrage 103
Security council 99
United **States** of America **(U.S.)(U.S.A.)** 11, 12, 88, 94, 102, **107, 125**
affairs conducted by **Brookings** Institute 10
Committee on **Refugees** 101
Communism in 138
conspiracy against 163, 167
conspirators' overthrowing government of 169
control gained of **120**
control of the media and press of 132
engaged in "brainwashing" on all levels 10
German Jews entry into 136
intervention in Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Nicaragua, Grenada **etc.** during the "Cold War" **100**
Jewish **controlled** media and press in 131
Jewish immigration into 135, 136
Jewish invasion of 137
Jews in 135
military forces in post-Cold War period 105
military ties with Russia 105
mock attack against **104**
overtaking of government of 78
plot to destroy freedom of 86
strategic nuclear weapons targeted on 105
techniques of locating unregistered firearms soon to be put to **use** in 182
Universal Jewish Encyclopedia 60 (10 volumes) 28
Universal Pictures, Inc. 174
Universal sovereignly 101
University at Lvov 180
University of Minnesota 166
University of Pennsylvania 162
University of Science and Philosophy (US&P) 8, 11, 50, 138
Unregistered **firearms**
techniques of locating 182
Uritzky 115, 123
assassination of 117
Valentine's Jewish Encyclopedia **30, 35**

Valley fever
fungal infection from ancient spore 9
Vanzetti 158
Vas, Zoltan 131
Vasili
son of **Stalin** 129
Vassar 171
Versailles Treaty 119, 136
Vienna Pravda 75
Vietnam 12, 83
Vitamin C, E or B-complex (High Potency) removal from health food stores 20
Volga District in Russia 104
Volynski 64
Voros *Ujsag* (Red News) 120
Waco 118, 128
Wald, Jerry 173
Wallach, Meyer 74
Wanger, Walter 173
War 87
consuming of many national surpluses 85
War Manpower Commission 163
Warlords 99
Warner, Harry 173
Warner, Harry, Samuel, Albert, and Jack 174
Warner **Brothers** Pictures, Inc. 174
Warsaw ghetto 133
Washington 100
meeting on Somalia 125
Washington D.C. Communist Party 170
Washington Times 97, 104
"Watergate" 11
Weaver affair 128
Webb, Stew 47
Weinbaum, Israel 163
Weinbaum, Sidney 163
Weinberg, Joseph W. 166
Weinstock, Louis 168
Weinstone, William 168
Weiss, Thomas G. 100
Weissberg, Philip Carl 161
Welfare **Department 48, 65**
Wellman, Joseph **Pasternack** 173
Wells, H.G. 38
Outline *Of* History 37
"Westphalian idea" 99
Wheat flour 18
White Russian Armies 136
Williamson, John 161
"Wilson's Fourteen Points" 119
Winter, Carl 161
Winter Palace 117
siege of 114
Wisdom
use instead of violence 126
Witch hunts
aimed at dissident labor leaders, professors, and authors 84
Witt, Nathan 158
Wolfe, Bertram
author of Three Who Made A Revolution 57
Women's Commission 167
Wood, Roy 170
Working-class revolution 83
World
Bank 31
Controllers 2
control of media & press 132
domination 52, 182
enslavement 103
in transition into total evil control 126
Jewish League 169
Order 108, 127
revolution (promotion of) 118
World **War I 56, 61,** 120, 136
climatic year of 1918 119
destruction of Imperial government 59
World War **II** 83, 137, 162
WPA 158
Xavier University 162
Yalta 157
Yanovsky 72
Yeast infection 9
Yeltsin, Boris 58, 76, 95-97, 106, 122, 132
Yiddish 40, 75
culture 37
language 37
Yorovsky 116
Young **(Rosenthal),** Gig 176
Younger, John 179
Yugoslavia 133
Yurenev 112
Zaire 83, 103
Zasulich, Vera 67, 69, **71, 73,** 123
articles written by 70
Zborovski 55
Zia, General 83
Zimbalist, Sam 173
Zinoviev 73-75, 88, 112, 118, 121-123
expelled from the Politburo 123
votes for 111
Zionism **39, 40,** 46, 169, 178
flourishment of 41
Zionist(s) 23, 31, 58, 97, 169, 175
control of media 85
Communists 96
definition of **2**
emigration from Russia 178
Khazarian Jew **organization** 135
Occupational Government **(ZOG)** 2
Talmudic Jews 32
Zionoviev 110
Zone 10 182
police state in 182
Zukor, Adolph 173

ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

LEARN THE TRUTH BEHIND WHAT YOU'RE BEING TOLD.

PHOENIX JOURNALS BONUS *SELECTION* OFFER

Choose from the **following** *BONUS SELECTION* **offers** and **save!**

Bonus Selection *'A'* Single **copy** *Bonus* price **$6.00 (Was $7.95)**
Bonus Selection `B' **Any** *4* Journals **-*Bonus*** price **$5.50** (Save $2.00)
Bonus Selection `C' **10 or more Journals - *Bonus*** price **$5.00** *en.* (Save **$10)**

Shipping *and handling extra.* ***Credit*** *Cards,* Check or ***Money Order*** *accepted.* ***Complete the order form found in this section, enclose payment*** and ***mail. Please*** *allow* 30 *days* ***for delivery.***

PROGRAMMING, **PITFALLS** AND PUPPY-DOG TALES
BY **GYEORGOS CERES HATONN**
(J61) *$6.00* 244 **pages**

Topics included in this JOURNAL: Operation Vampire Killer 2000 (A U.S. **Police Action** To Regain Our **Constitution)--Communists'** Rules For **Revolution--Psychiatrists Lead** The Way-Our **Founding** Fathers' Recipe For **Successful** Government--Famine In **Somalia-Cosmos--Citizen's** Arrest of IRS **Commissioner--The** New **Age/New** World Government Plan--"The Bankers' **Manifesto"--Iraq Shoot-**Down--Vampin Killer Is **Working--Swat** Team Exchange With Russia--How You Can **Play** A Part In **Our Nation's** Recovery--The **Hegelian** Principle--Letter To Chid Gates. (INDEX INCLUDED)

CHAPARRAL **SERENDIPITY** or THINGS FROM UNDER THE BUSHES
By **Gyeorgos** Ceres **Hatonn**
(J62) $6.00 247 pages

Some of the topics covered in this **JOURNAL** are: The **Council On Domestic** Relations--A Writing **From Nord** Davis--What **Is** The "Cosmos" **Lesson That** We **Are** To **Learn?--Shocking Auschwitz Testimony--MIA/POW** Final Sellout!--What **Will** Be Found In Baghdad?--Pat **Robertson--Who's** Who **Of** The World's **Elite--Aids,** A **Weapon** Against **Black People--Gaiandriana Update--New RTC--** Bankruptcy **Of The Old RTC--Gunther Russbacher--*Prophecy*** of *St. Nilus*--**Vaccinations** And **Inoculations--66** Questions About The **Holocaust--Gays** In The **Military--IRANGATE. (INDEX INCLUDED)**

THE BEST OF TIMES;
THE WORST OF TIMES
By Gyeorgos ~ e r e ~ t o m
(J63) *$6.00 228 pages*

Some of the important topics **covered** in this JOURNAL are: **The "Banned" JOURNALS And** The **University of** Science & **Philosophy--Ban *On*** Blood Donations By ***Gulf* Veterans** Lifted--Sudan Denies Parasite Has Killed Thousands--Sananda/The Christ--Incorporation--**"Green" And** "Gold"--water **Purification--Cloning** And **Possibilities--** RTC Problems?--Maynard Campbell--Gunther **Russbacher--** Illuminized **High Freemasonry--New York Trade** Center--The **Ekker Property--The *Art Of* Global** Politics--Watch The Philippines!--The CFR: Funding And Members--The Biderbergem--The New World Order--Mr. **Sessions *Of*** The FBI--Pemt And Con Con. (INDEX INCLUDED)

TO ALL MY **CHILDREN**
AS THE WORLD **TURNS**
By **Gyeorgos** Ceres **Hatonn**
(J64) $6.00 252 pages

In this **JOURNAL** we are given more **examples** of the ***snares* and traps *of*** the Adversary to place this planet under the iron fist **of** the **Satanic,** Zionist/Khazarian Elite. **Some *of* the** topics **included are: Jack McLamb/Police action--James** "Bo" **Gritz** Senate Hearing **Deposition--Special** Police Officer **Bulletin--Our** Sworn Duty--The **Fourth** Reich: Toward An American Police State--Map ***Of*** 10 Regional U.S. **Gov't** Districts--Police State **Tactics--Computerization** Of The **Public--Russbacher--More** Military **Bases** To Close-**Immaculate Deception--Mount Carmel/Waco Massacre--Seven** Main **Periods *Of*** Man **Expression--Property/RTC.** (INDEX INCLUDED)

THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE WON **MAN:**
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS
By **Gyeorgos** Ceres **Hatonn**
(J65) *$6.00* **242 pages**

This is* the** first **JOURNAL which** is being updated **and** rewritten. ***Some* of** the **critical** topics included **are: *Gene* Engineering--The Total Manipulation--Intrusion** Into Genes--Why Is ***Gene* Engineering So Dangerous--Genetic Manipulation Blocks *"Our* Emotional Life"--The** Library ***Of Life--Braking **The** Code--Man **As** Genetic **God?--What** Is Aids And What About A Plague?--Most Common Misconception *About* Aids **Virus And Condoms--Royal** Rife, **Greatest** Inventor Since **Tesla--How** The ***Epidemic* Spreads--Hazards Of Behavior--Nikola Tesla--Antoine Priore.** (INDEX INCLUDED)

ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL & TEE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM
BY CERES
(J66) $6.00 221 pages

"When Control is gained–the masses can be programmed to do anything told to do and thus become as robotic slaves".

Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear Black Market--Emergency Shelters--The Waco Texas Siege--COM-12 Briefing--Black Rose Organization--The Promis Program--Russbacher And October Surprise--Giandriana--Human Genome Project--Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation--The Existing Directed-Energy Arsenal--Overt & Covert Harassment--The "Stalker" Phenomenon. (INDEX INCLUDED)

TEE BEAST AT WORK
BY CERES
(J67) $6.00 221 pages

This JOURNAL comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: Wacko Waco--A "Who's Who" Of American Business And Politics--Child Pornography Ring--Justice American Style--Summary: The Bush Tour And The Australian Connection--The Crime Control *Act* Of 1993--The Hoover Project Report–The "Rising Tide" of Racism, Anti-Semitism–U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering–Judges Are Government Agents--Seven Noahide Laws "Public Law 102-14"–Newstates Constitution Preamble. (INDEX INCLUDED)

"SPECIAL FAVORITES"

AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL–I AM WANDA
BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH
(J2) $6.00 156 pages

The story of tbe life *of* the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscarioth. Judas' name is *cleared* and the actual one wbo betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose of His Life–His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings–His Crucifixion, Resurrection and His Journey after Resurrection--Clarification Regarding *God,* The Creation, The Laws and Commandments. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

SPACE GATE
TEE VEIL REMOVED
BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(J3) $6.00 125 pages
(A3) $20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

Hatonn provides fads concerning the governmental cover-up of extraterrestrials visiting and crashing upon Earth starting in the late 1940s. He discusses various "secret" agencies and societies, such as MJ-12, The Jason Society, The Bilderbergers, the "Grey Men" along with details regarding their strategies and operating methods. Also, we are given clarification about the mission of The Hosts of God vs. Satan during these "end times" and the correlation between Christ and extraterrestrials. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

THE RAINBOW MASTERS
BY THE MASTERS
(J7) $6.00 150 pages

This JOURNAL is a manual for living the life blessed of God. Cuts to the core *of* the nature of man, yet offers gentle direction filled with compassion beyond measure. Each *energy* is uniquely powerful, yet, together they form a team of one. The Masters offer insight to *the* planet, *our* purpose, God's involvement and will, our journey home, the Greater Vision. The messages resonate as musical chords within the very soul essence. The words shared renew hope and give the phrase "Trust in God" a deeper meaning. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
BY SANANDA MICHAEL, GERMAIN & HATONN
(J27) $6.00 114 pages
(A27) $20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

This JOURNAL is GOD's deliverance of Truth to YOU, His blinded fledgling creatures. HE is offering YOU the instructions for reaching the 'Lighted' Path back home to HIM, AND THUS TO ONENESS. You will learn HOW to recognize the Anti-Christ, (that which is AGAINST GOD and therefore AGAINST LIFE) within you and why, through your gift of free-will, YOU allowed the Anti-Christ within your temple of *God.* You will learn about: the "Deadliest" Sins (errors), Personal Responsibility for consequences and experiences. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn, THE **WORD** is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are $4.00 for one tape, $6.00 for two tapes and ***$2.50*** per **tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are $3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add ***$0.25*** and other foreign countries add ***$0.50*** per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: ***THE*** WORD, **P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. Call 805-822-4176** if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a ***$50*** donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

4/25/92(2)*# "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3);
5/1/92(1) L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3)* **"Silent** Weapons For Quiet Wars*;
5/13/92(3) meeting with **European** visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).
6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, **KTKK,** Salt **Lake** City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan **and** Places In Between" **tapes 4-6;**
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/12/92(3);
7/18/92(2) radio program, **KTKK,** Salt Lake City, UT;
7/26/92(3).
8/3/92(2) radio program, **KTKK,** Salt Lake City, UT;
8/8/92(2)
8/16/92(3)* Bo **Gritz** speech in Tehachapi
8/16/92(1) **VIDEO** TAPE **(Bo Gritz'** complete speech in Tehachapi) **Special** order only, $12
8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ **Banksters"**
9/5/92(2);
9/9/92(2) radio program **KTKK**
9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
10/4/92(3) meeting
10/10/92(2) meeting
10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group **II;**
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group **III;**
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by **retired** Police Officer Jack **McLamb;**
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);
2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2); radio program on **KTKK** featuring **Soltec** with Hatonn.
4/4/93(3) including **Soltec** and **Sananda.**
4/10/93(2) radio program **KTKK**
4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3); 6/20/93(2).
6/20/93(1)* mystery virus in N. Mexico.
7/2/93(2)* **Rayelan** Russbacher on ***KTKK;***
7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow.
7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3); 8/8/93(2);
8/21/93(2); 8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher inteview.
8/29/93(2): 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3); 10/9/93(3).
#1-#5 Corporation Lectures ($5 each tape.)

THE WORD, P.O. **Box** 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176
VISA, DISCOVER AND **MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED**

PHOENIX JOURNAL *BONUS SELECTION* ORDER FORM
BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following *Bonus Selection* offers and save!

***Bonus* Selection "A"**	**- *Single Copy Bonus* price -**	56.00 **(Was $7.95)**
Bonus **Selection "B"**	**- Any 4 Journals - *Bonus* price.**	**$5.50** ea. Gave **$2)**
Bonus Selection "C"	- 10 or more Journals - *Bonus* price -	**$5.00** ea. (Save $10)

TITLE	QUANTITY	PRICE	TOTAL

***SHIPPING CHARGES:**

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-$3.75 1st title, **$1.00 each add'l**
Bk rate-$2.50 1st title, **$1.00 each add'l**
Priority-$3.40 1st title, **$1.00 ea add'l**

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bk rate-$2.50 1st title. **$1**.00 **ea** add'l
Priority-$3.40 1st title, 51.00 ea add'l
UPS 2 **Day-$9.00** 1st title. **$1**.00 **ea add'l**

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-$3.00 1st title, **$1**.00 **ea add'l**
Air Book-$4.50 1st title, **$2.00 ea add'l**

FOREIGN
Surface-$3.00 1st title, 51.50 ea **add'l**
Air Book-$8.00 per title estimate

Journal Total	
Shipping (please circle one) UPS PRIORITY BOOK AIRBOOK SURFACE Other	
Subtotal	
Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax	
Total Enclosed	

Name _____
Address _____
City, State & Zip _____
Telephone ( ) _____
Credit Card # _____
Expiration date _____ **Signature** _____
Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa. Master Card and Discover. All payments in U.S. Funds **to:**

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, Nv. 89126
Phone 1 800-800-5565

MARCHING TO ZOG!

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

In moving through this material referenced as a relationship between Communists, Zionists, and World Controllers, it is imperative that you be offered repeated tales of history and insight again and again to that which is confronting you.

Some of you will deny and denounce us for offering **TRUTH--** for YOU do not yet understand your terrible plight--you have been blinded and the intent is that you shall not see until too late to act. That is YOUR choice, readers. You can turn away, deny, denounce, cast stones, maim and kill in your denial--and it will not change one iota of the Truth of it.

You who think **you** are **some** kind **of** "Christian" are NOT. You, worse, **who** think yourselves **to** be **Judean** Jews under the rights of passage of God--ARE NOT! YOU ARE **PEOPLE** OF THE LIE! I cannot force you to SEE. much less understand that which you see--but the **insight** will blast upon you as will the nuclear war coming down sooner than you can imagine.

Will there **be many Godly** people **making a journey HOME? Not if you don't awaken and take stock of the truth** of your **imprisonment--for you** will **actually turn away from that which was sent forth to attend you.**

Some of the important topics discussed are: **History of Bolshevism** - Spelt and bread - **IRS** - **Behind Communism, the** persecution myth - **The Jew in Europe (many were expelled for crimes)** - The Iron Heel by Jack London - The **1917** Revolution of Russia - Russian **mock nuclear hit on U.S.** - **Many U.S. traitors named** - Propaganda in the movies.

ISBN 1-56935-024-8